

The Good News According to Mark

Contents

The Good News According to Mark

1 The|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G0746" words of|strong = "G2098" the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2098" news|strong = "G2098" of|strong = "G2098" Jesus|strong = "G2424" Christ|strong = "G5547", the|strong = "G3588" Son of|strong = "G2098" God. ² Even as|strong = "G2531" it|strong = "G3708" is|strong = "G3739" said in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" book of|strong = "G3598" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396", See|strong = "G3708", I|strong = "G1473" send|strong = "G0649" my|strong = "G3708" servant before|strong = "G4253" your|strong = "G3708" face|strong = "G4383", who|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" make ready your|strong = "G3708" way|strong = "G3598"; ³ The|strong = "G3588" voice|strong = "G5456" of|strong = "G2962" one|strong = "G3588" crying|strong = "G0994" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" waste land, Make|strong = "G4160" ready|strong = "G2090" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", make|strong = "G4160" his|strong = "G0846" roads|strong = "G3598" straight|strong = "G2117"; ⁴ John|strong = "G2491" came|strong = "G1096", and|strong = "G2532" gave baptism|strong = "G0908" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" waste land, preaching|strong = "G2784" baptism|strong = "G0908" as|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1096" sign of|strong = "G1722" forgiveness|strong = "G0859" of|strong = "G1722" sin|strong = "G0266" for|strong = "G1519" those|strong = "G3588" whose hearts were|strong = "G1096" changed. ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1722" went|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1607" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G3956" Judaea, and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" those|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3956" Jerusalem|strong = "G2415", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3956" given baptism by|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" river|strong = "G4215" Jordan|strong = "G2446", saying that|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3956" sinners. ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" was|strong = "G1510" clothed in|strong = "G2532" camel's hair|strong = "G2359", with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" leather|strong = "G1193" band about|strong = "G4012" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" food was|strong = "G1510" locusts|strong = "G0200" and|strong = "G2532" honey|strong = "G3192". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3588", There|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G3739" coming|strong = "G2064"

after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004" who|strong="G3739"
 is|strong="G1510" greater than|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473",
 whose|strong="G3739" shoes|strong="G5266" I|strong="G1473"
 am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" good|strong="G1510"
 enough|strong="G2425" to|strong="G3004" undo. ⁸ I|strong="G1473"
 have|strong="G1473" given you|strong="G5210" baptism
 with|strong="G1722" water|strong="G5204", but|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G0846" will|strong="G0846" give you|strong="G5210"
 baptism with|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G0040"
 Spirit|strong="G4151". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G2064" about|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250", that|strong="G1565"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G0575"
 Nazareth|strong="G3478" of|strong="G2250" Galilee|strong="G1056",
 and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" given baptism
 by|strong="G1722" John|strong="G2491" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" Jordan|strong="G2446". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 straight|strong="G2117" away, coming|strong="G2597"
 up|strong="G0305" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" water|strong="G5204", he|strong="G2532"
 saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" heavens|strong="G3772" broken
 open and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Spirit|strong="G4151"
 coming|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" on|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G0846" as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613"
 dove|strong="G4058": ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096"
 voice|strong="G5456" came|strong="G1096" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G5207" heaven|strong="G3772", You|strong="G4771"
 are|strong="G1510" my|strong="G1722" dearly loved
 Son|strong="G5207", with|strong="G1722" whom|strong="G3588"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" well|strong="G2532"
 pleased|strong="G2106". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G1544" the|strong="G3588"
 Spirit|strong="G4151" sent|strong="G1544" him|strong="G0846"
 out|strong="G1544" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" waste land.
¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" waste land for|strong="G1722"
 forty|strong="G5062" days|strong="G2250", being|strong="G1510"
 tested|strong="G3985" by|strong="G1722" Satan|strong="G4567";
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" beasts|strong="G2342";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G0032" took
 care|strong="G1247" of|strong="G2250" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁴
 Now|strong="G1161" after|strong="G3326" John|strong="G2491"
 had|strong="G2424" been|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3860"
 in|strong="G1519" prison, Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064"
 into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056", preaching|strong="G2784"

the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2098" news|strong = "G2098"
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 saying|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540"
 has|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G1448", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G2316" near|strong = "G1448":
 let|strong = "G3004" your|strong = "G2532" hearts be|strong = "G2532"
 turned from|strong = "G1722" sin and|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2098" news|strong = "G2098". ¹⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G3855" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G1722"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
 Simon|strong = "G4613", and|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406",
 the|strong = "G3588" brother|strong = "G0080" of|strong = "G1722"
 Simon|strong = "G4613", putting|strong = "G0906" a|strong = "G1510" net
 into|strong = "G0906" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281":
 for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 fishermen|strong = "G0231". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846", Come|strong = "G1096" after|strong = "G3694"
 me|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"
 will|strong = "G0444" make|strong = "G4160" you|strong = "G5210"
 fishers|strong = "G0231" of|strong = "G0444" men|strong = "G0444". ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" went straight|strong = "G2117"
 from|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" nets|strong = "G1350",
 and|strong = "G2532" came after|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846".
¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G4260" on|strong = "G1722"
 a|strong = "G3708" little|strong = "G3641" farther|strong = "G4260",
 he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" James|strong = "G2385",
 the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G1722" Zebedee|strong = "G2199",
 and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" his|strong = "G0846"
 brother|strong = "G0080", who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" boat|strong = "G4143" stitching
 up their|strong = "G0846" nets|strong = "G1350". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532", Come after|strong = "G3326"
 me|strong = "G0863": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G1722"
 their|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962" Zebedee|strong = "G2199",
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143" with|strong = "G3326"
 the|strong = "G3588" servants|strong = "G3411", and|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G0565" after|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846". ²¹
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1531"
 to|strong = "G1519" Capernaum|strong = "G2584"; and|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"

he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1531" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532"
 gave teaching|strong="G1321". ²² And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" full|strong="G2192"
 of|strong="G1909" wonder at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846"
 teaching|strong="G1321", because|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532"
 gave it|strong="G0846" as|strong="G5613" one|strong="G1438"
 having|strong="G2192" authority|strong="G1849", and|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" like|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588"
 scribes|strong="G1122". ²³ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510"
 was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846"
 Synagogue|strong="G4864" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444"
 with|strong="G1722" an|strong="G1510" unclean|strong="G0169"
 spirit|strong="G4151"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave
 a|strong="G1510" cry, ²⁴ Saying|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101"
 have|strong="G1510" we|strong="G2249" to|strong="G3004"
 do|strong="G1492" with|strong="G2316" you|strong="G4771",
 Jesus|strong="G2424" of|strong="G2316" Nazareth|strong="G3479"?
 have|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G3004" put|strong="G0622" an|strong="G1510"
 end|strong="G0622" to|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004"?
 I|strong="G1473" see|strong="G1492" well|strong="G2532"
 who|strong="G3588" you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510",
 the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" One|strong="G3588"
 of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846" sharply, Be|strong="G2532" quiet|strong="G5392",
 and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
 of|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirit|strong="G4151",
 shaking him|strong="G0846" violently, and|strong="G2532"
 crying|strong="G5455" with|strong="G1537" a|strong="G2532"
 loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456", came|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846". ²⁷
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"
 all|strong="G0537" greatly surprised, so|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3004" they|strong="G0846" put questions
 to|strong="G4314" one|strong="G1438" another|strong="G1438",
 saying|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510"
 this|strong="G3778"? a|strong="G1510" new|strong="G2537"
 teaching|strong="G1322"! with|strong="G4314"
 authority|strong="G1849" he|strong="G2532" gives|strong="G3004"
 orders even|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588"
 unclean|strong="G0169" spirits|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" do|strong="G1510" what|strong="G5101"
 he|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004". ²⁸ And|strong="G2532"

news|strong="G0189" of|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" quickly|strong="G2112" everywhere|strong="G3837" into|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3650" parts of|strong="G3588" Galilee|strong="G1056" round about|strong="G1519". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G4864", they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" of|strong="G1537" Simon|strong="G4613" and|strong="G2532" Andrew|strong="G0406", with|strong="G3326" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491". ³⁰ Now|strong="G1161" Simon's wife's mother was|strong="G3588" ill, with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3004" burning heat; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" gave him|strong="G0846" word of|strong="G4012" her|strong="G0846": ³¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902" her|strong="G0846" by|strong="G1438" the|strong="G3588" hand|strong="G5495", lifting her|strong="G0846" up|strong="G1453"; and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" became well|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902" care|strong="G1247" of|strong="G5495" their|strong="G0846" needs. ³² And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" evening|strong="G3798", at|strong="G4314" sundown, they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G1096" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3956" diseased, and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192" evil|strong="G2560" spirits. ³³ And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" had|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1510" together|strong="G1996" at|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192" number|strong="G3756", who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" ill with|strong="G2532" different diseases|strong="G3554", he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G2980" well|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" evil|strong="G2560" spirits; but|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" did|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588" evil|strong="G2560" spirits say|strong="G2980" anything, because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2192" knowledge of|strong="G2192" him|strong="G0846". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" morning|strong="G4404", a|strong="G2532" long time before|strong="G1519" daylight, he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" quiet place|strong="G5117", and|strong="G2532"

there|strong = "G2546" he|strong = "G2532" gave himself|strong = "G1519" up|strong = "G0450" to|strong = "G1519" prayer|strong = "G4336". ³⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846" came after|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846". ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came up with|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Everyone|strong = "G3956" is|strong = "G0846" looking|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G4771". ³⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846", Let|strong = "G2443" us|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" other|strong = "G0846" parts into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" nearest towns|strong = "G2969", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G3004" teaching there|strong = "G1563", because|strong = "G1063" for|strong = "G1063" this|strong = "G3778" purpose|strong = "G0846" I|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1831". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G0846" Synagogues|strong = "G4864" in|strong = "G1519" every part|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3588" Galilee|strong = "G1056", preaching|strong = "G2784" and|strong = "G2532" driving out|strong = "G1544" evil spirits. ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1437" leper|strong = "G3015" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532", going|strong = "G2064" down|strong = "G1120" on|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" knees|strong = "G1120" before|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", made|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1437" request, saying|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G0846" your|strong = "G1437" pleasure, you|strong = "G1437" have|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" power|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G4314" make|strong = "G2511" me|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" being moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G2532" pity|strong = "G4697", he|strong = "G2532" put out|strong = "G1614" his|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" touching|strong = "G0681" him|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" my|strong = "G0681" pleasure; be|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" straight|strong = "G2117" away|strong = "G0565" the|strong = "G3588" disease went|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" made clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴³
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G1544" him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G1544", saying to|strong = "G2532"

him|strong="G0846" very|strong="G0846" sharply, ⁴⁴
 See|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3739" you|strong="G4771"
 say|strong="G3004" nothing|strong="G3367" to|strong="G1519"
 any|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367": but|strong="G0235"
 go|strong="G5217" and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" priest|strong="G2409" see|strong="G3708"
 you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G4374"
 yourself|strong="G4572" clean by|strong="G3004" an|strong="G2532"
 offering|strong="G4374" of|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G3739" ordered|strong="G3004" by|strong="G3004"
 Moses|strong="G3475", for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3708"
 witness|strong="G3142" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846". ⁴⁵
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532" made|strong="G2784"
 it|strong="G0846" public, giving an|strong="G1510"
 account|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" it|strong="G0846"
 everywhere|strong="G3840", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620"
 Jesus|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3371"
 longer|strong="G3371" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1519"
 go|strong="G1831" openly|strong="G5320" into|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G1510" town|strong="G4172", but|strong="G1161"
 was|strong="G1510" outside|strong="G1854" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" waste land; and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G0846" from|strong="G2064" every|strong="G3840"
 part|strong="G0846".

2And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" Capernaum|strong="G2584"
 again|strong="G3825" after|strong="G1223" some days|strong="G2250",
 the|strong="G1223" news went|strong="G1525" about|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1223" house|strong="G3624". ²
 And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183"
 number|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G5562"
 together|strong="G4863", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620"
 there|strong="G4183" was|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3371"
 longer|strong="G3371" room|strong="G5562" for|strong="G4314"
 them|strong="G0846", no|strong="G3371", not|strong="G3366"
 even|strong="G2532" about|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588"
 door|strong="G2374": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave
 them|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G3056". ³ And|strong="G2532"
 four|strong="G5064" men|strong="G5064" came|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" with|strong="G4314"
 one|strong="G0846" on|strong="G0846" a|strong="G5259" bed

who|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2064" no power|strong="G5259"
 of|strong="G2532" moving. ⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"
 unable|strong="G3361" to|strong="G1410" get|strong="G4374" near
 him|strong="G0846" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"
 all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793",
 they|strong="G0846" got the|strong="G3588" roof|strong="G4721"
 uncovered where|strong="G3699" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510": and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" broken up|strong="G4374",
 they|strong="G0846" let|strong="G5465" down|strong="G5465"
 the|strong="G3588" bed on|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3699"
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G3361" was|strong="G1510". ⁵
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", seeing|strong="G3708"
 their|strong="G0846" faith|strong="G4102", said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Son|strong="G5043",
 you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" forgiveness
 for|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0863" sins|strong="G0266". ⁶
 But|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1563" were|strong="G1510"
 certain|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588"
 scribes|strong="G1122" seated|strong="G2521" there|strong="G1563",
 and|strong="G2532" reasoning|strong="G1260" in|strong="G1722"
 their|strong="G0846" hearts|strong="G2588", ⁷ Why|strong="G5101"
 does|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778"
 say|strong="G2980" such|strong="G3779" things|strong="G3778"?
 he|strong="G3778" has|strong="G2316" no|strong="G3361"
 respect|strong="G3779" for|strong="G1520" God|strong="G2316":
 from|strong="G2980" whom|strong="G5101" does|strong="G5101"
 forgiveness come but|strong="G1487" from|strong="G2980"
 God|strong="G2316" only|strong="G1487"? ⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", having|strong="G4151" knowledge
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" spirit|strong="G4151"
 of|strong="G4151" their|strong="G0846" thoughts, said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101"
 are|strong="G3778" you|strong="G5210" reasoning|strong="G1260"
 about|strong="G1722" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
 in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532" hearts|strong="G2588"? ⁹
 Which|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" simpler,
 to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 a|strong="G1510" man who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" ill,
 You|strong="G4771" have|strong="G1510" forgiveness
 for|strong="G2228" your|strong="G0863" sins|strong="G0266",
 or|strong="G2228", Get|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453",
 take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G1453" your|strong="G0863" bed,
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G5217"? ¹⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G3754"

may see that the Son of man has authority over all sins on earth, (he said to all men,) ¹¹ I say to you, Get up your bed, and go to your house. ¹² And he got up straight away and went to his own house before them all, so that they were all full of wonder, and God, saying, We have never seen anything like this. ¹³ And he went out again by the seaside; and all the people came to him, and he gave them teaching. ¹⁴ And when he went by, he saw Levi the son of Alphaeus, seated at the place where taxes were taken, and he said to him, Come with me. And he got up, and went with him. ¹⁵ And it came about that he was seated at meat house number of tax-farmers and sinners were

at|strong = "G1722" table|strong = "G4873" with|strong = "G1722" Jesus|strong = "G2424" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101": for|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G1510" were|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" after|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" of|strong = "G3101" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" taking food with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" tax-farmers and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "G0268", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", Why does|strong = "G2068" he|strong = "G2532" take food and|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4095" with|strong = "G3326" such men|strong = "G0846"? ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424", hearing|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756" need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G0191" a|strong = "G2192" medical man|strong = "G1342", but|strong = "G0235" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" ill: I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" come|strong = "G2064" not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G3004" get|strong = "G2192" the|strong = "G3588" upright|strong = "G1342" but|strong = "G0235" sinners|strong = "G0268". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" John's disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" were|strong = "G1510" taking no|strong = "G3756" food: and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G1510" John's disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" go|strong = "G2064" without|strong = "G3756" food, but|strong = "G1161" your|strong = "G4674" disciples|strong = "G3101" do|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"? ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Will|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" friends of|strong = "G5207" a|strong = "G2192" newly-married man|strong = "G3361" go without|strong = "G3361" food while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846"? as|strong = "G1722" long|strong = "G5550" as|strong = "G1722" they|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G1510"

not|strong = "G3756" go without|strong = "G3361" food. ²⁰
 But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"
 will|strong = "G2250" come|strong = "G2064" when|strong = "G3752"
 the|strong = "G3588" husband will|strong = "G2250" be|strong = "G2532"
 taken|strong = "G0522" away|strong = "G0522" from|strong = "G0575"
 them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G2250" go|strong = "G2064"
 without|strong = "G2532" food. ²¹ No|strong = "G3762"
 man|strong = "G3762" puts a|strong = "G1096" bit of|strong = "G0575"
 new|strong = "G2537" cloth|strong = "G4470" on|strong = "G1909"
 an|strong = "G1096" old|strong = "G3820" coat|strong = "G2440":
 or|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" new|strong = "G2537",
 by|strong = "G0575" pulling away|strong = "G0142" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" old|strong = "G3820", makes a|strong = "G1096"
 worse|strong = "G5501" hole. ²² And|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762"
 man|strong = "G3762" puts|strong = "G0906" new|strong = "G2537"
 wine|strong = "G3631" into|strong = "G1519" old|strong = "G3820"
 wine-skins: or|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" skins|strong = "G0779"
 will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" burst|strong = "G4486"
 by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" wine|strong = "G3631",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" wine|strong = "G3631"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" skins|strong = "G0779"
 will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" wasted: but|strong = "G1161"
 new|strong = "G2537" wine|strong = "G3631" has|strong = "G3762"
 to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0906"
 into|strong = "G1519" new|strong = "G2537" wine-skins. ²³
 And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"
 about|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1096" on|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" going through|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G3588" grain-fields; and|strong = "G2532"
 while|strong = "G1722" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3101"
 walking, his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 took|strong = "G1096" the|strong = "G3588" heads|strong = "G4719"
 of|strong = "G1223" grain|strong = "G4719". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101"
 are|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G0846" doing|strong = "G4160"
 what|strong = "G5101" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G5101"
 not|strong = "G3756" right to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160"
 on|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"? ²⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Have|strong = "G2192"
 you|strong = "G3004" no knowledge of|strong = "G3004"
 what|strong = "G5101" David|strong = "G1138" did|strong = "G4160",
 when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192"

need|strong = "G5532" and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 without|strong = "G2532" food, he|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846"? ²⁶ How|strong = "G4459"
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316" when|strong = "G2532" Abiathar|strong = "G0008"
 was|strong = "G1510" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749",
 and|strong = "G2532" took for|strong = "G1519" food|strong = "G0740"
 the|strong = "G3588" holy bread|strong = "G0740", which|strong = "G3739"
 only|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G3588" priests|strong = "G0749"
 may|strong = "G2532" take, and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325"
 it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" those|strong = "G3588"
 who|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G4862"
 him|strong = "G0846"? ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",
 The|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521" was|strong = "G3588"
 made|strong = "G1096" for|strong = "G1223" man|strong = "G0444",
 and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G0444"
 for|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"; ²⁸
 So|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"
 is|strong = "G1510" lord|strong = "G2962" even|strong = "G2532"
 of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521".

³And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525"
 again|strong = "G3825" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 Synagogue|strong = "G4864"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563"
 was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G0444"
 there|strong = "G1563" whose|strong = "G1563" hand|strong = "G5495"
 was|strong = "G1510" dead. ² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G3588" watching|strong = "G3906" him|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G2443" see if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532"
 would|strong = "G0846" make|strong = "G2723" him|strong = "G0846"
 well|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 Sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521", so|strong = "G2443"
 that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" something against|strong = "G1722"
 him|strong = "G0846". ³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 man|strong = "G0444", Get|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453"
 and|strong = "G2532" come forward. ⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846", Is|strong = "G0018" it|strong = "G0846"
 right|strong = "G0015" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160"

good|strong="G0018" on|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588"
 Sabbath|strong="G4521" or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G3004"
 do|strong="G4160" evil|strong="G2554"? to|strong="G3004"
 give|strong="G4160" life|strong="G5590" or|strong="G2228"
 to|strong="G3004" put|strong="G0615" to|strong="G3004"
 death|strong="G0615"? But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"
 said|strong="G3004" nothing. ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 looking|strong="G4017" round on|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" angry, being|strong="G0444" sad
 because|strong="G1909" of|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" hard
 hearts|strong="G2588"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 man|strong="G0444", Put out|strong="G1438" your|strong="G2532"
 hand|strong="G5495". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" put
 it|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495" was|strong="G3588"
 made|strong="G3004" well|strong="G2532". ⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" went|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532" straight|strong="G2117"
 away|strong="G1831" made|strong="G4160" designs
 with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" Herodians|strong="G2265"
 about|strong="G2596" how|strong="G3704" they|strong="G0846"
 might|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G2596" death|strong="G0622". ⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G0402" away|strong="G0575"
 with|strong="G3326" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281",
 and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183"
 number|strong="G4128" from|strong="G0575" Galilee|strong="G1056"
 came after|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532"
 from|strong="G0575" Judaea, ⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 from|strong="G0575" Jerusalem|strong="G2414", and|strong="G2532"
 from|strong="G0575" Idumaea, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 other|strong="G4008" side|strong="G4008" of|strong="G0575"
 Jordan|strong="G2446", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 country about|strong="G4012" Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532"
 Sidon|strong="G4605", a|strong="G4160" great|strong="G4183"
 number|strong="G4128", hearing|strong="G0191" what|strong="G3588"
 great|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183" he|strong="G2532"
 did|strong="G4160", came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G0846". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 made|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3793" request to|strong="G2443"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G2443"
 have|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3793" little|strong="G4142"
 boat|strong="G4142" ready|strong="G4342" for|strong="G1223"
 him|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"

he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361"
 be|strong="G2532" crushed by|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588"
 people|strong="G3793"; ¹⁰ For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G0846"
 had|strong="G2192" made such|strong="G5620" a|strong="G2192"
 great|strong="G4183" number|strong="G0846" well|strong="G1063"
 that|strong="G2443" all|strong="G3745" those|strong="G3745"
 who|strong="G3745" were|strong="G0846" diseased
 were|strong="G0846" falling down before him|strong="G0846"
 for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G2192" purpose|strong="G0846"
 of|strong="G2192" touching|strong="G0681" him|strong="G0846". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169"
 spirits|strong="G4151", whenever|strong="G3752" they|strong="G0846"
 saw|strong="G2334" him|strong="G0846", went down|strong="G4363"
 before|strong="G4363" him|strong="G0846", crying|strong="G2896"
 out|strong="G2896", and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004",
 You|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ¹²
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G4160"
 them|strong="G0846" special orders|strong="G2443" not|strong="G3361"
 to|strong="G2443" say who|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G0846". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G0565" up|strong="G0305" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" mountain|strong="G3735", and|strong="G2532" sent
 for|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" whom|strong="G3739"
 it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739" his|strong="G0846" pleasure
 to|strong="G1519" have|strong="G2532" with|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 went|strong="G0565" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁴
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G4160"
 twelve|strong="G1427" to|strong="G2443" be|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2443"
 that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532"
 send|strong="G0649" them|strong="G0846" out|strong="G0649"
 as|strong="G1438" preachers, ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" give
 them|strong="G1544" the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1849"
 of|strong="G2192" driving out|strong="G1544" evil spirits: ¹⁶
 To|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613" he|strong="G2532"
 gave|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588" second name|strong="G3686"
 of|strong="G3686" Peter|strong="G4074"; ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385", the|strong="G3588"
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Zebedee|strong="G2199",
 and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491", the|strong="G3588"
 brother|strong="G0080" of|strong="G5207" James|strong="G2385",
 he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G2007" the|strong="G3588" second
 name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G5207" Boanerges|strong="G0993",
 which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510", Sons|strong="G5207"

of|strong = "G5207" thunder|strong = "G1027": ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406", and|strong = "G2532" Philip|strong = "G5376", and|strong = "G2532" Bartholomew|strong = "G0918", and|strong = "G2532" Matthew|strong = "G3156", and|strong = "G2532" Thomas|strong = "G2381", and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Alphaeus, and|strong = "G2532" Thaddaeus|strong = "G2280", and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" the|strong = "G3588" Zealot|strong = "G2581"; ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455" Iscariot|strong = "G2469", who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3739" false to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3793" house|strong = "G3624". And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G2064" together|strong = "G4905" again|strong = "G3825", so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3793" not|strong = "G3361" even|strong = "G2532" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1519" take bread|strong = "G0740". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" friends had|strong = "G3748" news of|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G3004" get|strong = "G1831" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" off|strong = "G1831" his|strong = "G0846" head. ²² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" who|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G0575" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", said|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2192" Beelzebub, and|strong = "G2532", By|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" ruler|strong = "G0758" of|strong = "G0575" evil spirits he|strong = "G2532" sends evil spirits out|strong = "G1544" of|strong = "G0575" men. ²³ And|strong = "G2532" turning to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" form of|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G3004" story, How|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G0846" it|strong = "G0846" possible for|strong = "G1722" Satan|strong = "G4567" to|strong = "G3004" put|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" Satan|strong = "G4567"? ²⁴ If|strong = "G1437" there is|strong = "G3588" division in|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1437" kingdom|strong = "G0932", that|strong = "G1565" kingdom|strong = "G0932" will|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2476" to|strong = "G1909" destruction; ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" there is|strong = "G3588" division in|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1437" house|strong = "G3614", that|strong = "G1565" house|strong = "G3614" will|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2476" to|strong = "G1909" destruction; ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" Satan|strong = "G4567" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G1909" war with|strong = "G1909"

himself|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532" there is|strong = "G3588" division in|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G2476", he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" keep|strong = "G2192" his|strong = "G1438" place but|strong = "G0235" will|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2476" to|strong = "G1909" an|strong = "G2192" end|strong = "G5056". ²⁷ But|strong = "G0235" no|strong = "G3756" one|strong = "G3762" is|strong = "G3588" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G3614" the|strong = "G3588" strong|strong = "G2478" man|strong = "G3762" and|strong = "G2532" take his|strong = "G0846" goods|strong = "G4632", without|strong = "G3361" first|strong = "G4413" putting cords round the|strong = "G3588" strong|strong = "G2478" man|strong = "G3762", and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" take his|strong = "G0846" goods|strong = "G4632". ²⁸ Truly|strong = "G0281", I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", The|strong = "G3956" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" men|strong = "G0444" will|strong = "G0444" have|strong = "G2532" forgiveness for|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G3956" their|strong = "G2532" sins|strong = "G0265" and|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" evil|strong = "G0987" words|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004": ²⁹ But|strong = "G1161" whoever|strong = "G3739" says evil|strong = "G0987" things|strong = "G3739" against|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151" will|strong = "G1510" never|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G2192" forgiveness|strong = "G0859", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" evil|strong = "G0987" he|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G2192" done will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3739" for|strong = "G1519" ever|strong = "G0165": ³⁰ Because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3754" said|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G3754" has|strong = "G2192" an|strong = "G2192" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" brothers|strong = "G0080" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" outside|strong = "G1854", and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" for|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", requesting to|strong = "G4314" see him|strong = "G0846". ³² And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708" great number|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3793" seated|strong = "G2521" round him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", See|strong = "G3708", your|strong = "G3708" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G3708" brothers|strong = "G0080" are|strong = "G3588" outside|strong = "G1854" looking|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G4012" you|strong = "G4771". ³³

And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 in|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611", Who|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G1510" my|strong="G3004" mother|strong="G3384"
 and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3004" brothers|strong="G0080"? ³⁴
 And|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G4017" round|strong="G2945"
 at|strong="G4017" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
 were|strong="G3588" seated|strong="G2521" about|strong="G4012"
 him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 See|strong="G3708", my|strong="G3708" mother|strong="G3384"
 and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3708" brothers|strong="G0080"! ³⁵
 Whoever|strong="G3739" does|strong="G4160" God's pleasure,
 the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510"
 my|strong="G3739" brother|strong="G0080", and|strong="G2532"
 sister|strong="G0079", and|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384".

4And|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321" by|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3956" seaside. And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510"
 very|strong="G0846" great|strong="G4183" number|strong="G3793"
 of|strong="G1909" people|strong="G3793" had|strong="G1510"
 come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620" he|strong="G2532"
 got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"
 boat|strong="G4143" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956"
 sea|strong="G2281" and|strong="G2532" took his|strong="G0846" seat;
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 people|strong="G3793" were|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3956" land|strong="G1093" by|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3956" seaside. ² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 gave them|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G1321"
 about|strong="G1722" a|strong="G3004" number|strong="G0846"
 of|strong="G1722" things|strong="G4183" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" form of|strong="G1722" stories, and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G1321",
 Give|strong="G3004" ear: ³ A|strong="G3708" man
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G0191" put seed
 in|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" earth: ⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3739" doing
 it|strong="G0846", some|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3739" dropped
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" wayside, and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" birds|strong="G4071" came|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1096" it|strong="G0846"
 for|strong="G1722" food. ⁵ And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3588"
 went on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" stones,

where|strong = "G3699" it|strong = "G1223" had|strong = "G2192"
 not|strong = "G3756" much|strong = "G4183" earth|strong = "G1093";
 and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1223" came|strong = "G4098"
 up|strong = "G1816" straight|strong = "G2117" away,
 because|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093"
 was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" deep|strong = "G0899": ⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G3588"
 sun|strong = "G2246" was|strong = "G3588" high, it|strong = "G1223"
 was|strong = "G3588" burned; and|strong = "G2532"
 because|strong = "G1223" it|strong = "G1223" had|strong = "G2192"
 no|strong = "G3361" root|strong = "G4491", it|strong = "G1223" became dry
 and|strong = "G2532" dead. ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G3588"
 went|strong = "G0305" among|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 thorns|strong = "G0173", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 thorns|strong = "G0173" came|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305",
 and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588"
 no|strong = "G3756" room for|strong = "G1519" growth
 and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" no|strong = "G3756"
 fruit|strong = "G2590". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G3588",
 falling|strong = "G4098" on|strong = "G1519" good|strong = "G2570"
 earth|strong = "G1093", gave|strong = "G1325" fruit|strong = "G2590",
 coming|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" and|strong = "G2532"
 increasing|strong = "G0837", and|strong = "G2532" giving|strong = "G1325"
 thirty|strong = "G5144", sixty|strong = "G1835", and|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G1325" hundred|strong = "G1540" times as|strong = "G1519"
 much. ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3739", Whoever|strong = "G3739"
 has|strong = "G2192" ears|strong = "G3775", let|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G0191" ear|strong = "G3775". ¹⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" by|strong = "G2596" himself|strong = "G0846",
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1096" round
 him|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G4862" the|strong = "G3588"
 twelve|strong = "G1427" put|strong = "G1096" questions to|strong = "G2596"
 him|strong = "G0846" about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588"
 purpose|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" stories.
¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", To|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210" is|strong = "G2316" given|strong = "G1325"
 the|strong = "G3956" secret of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3956"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316",
 but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004" those|strong = "G3588"
 who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3956" outside|strong = "G1854",
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956"
 given|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956"
 form|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G0932" stories; ¹² So|strong = "G2443"

that|strong="G2443" seeing|strong="G3708" they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" clear to|strong="G2443" them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" get the|strong="G2532" sense; for|strong="G2443" fear that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" turned|strong="G1994" again|strong="G1994" to|strong="G2443" me|strong="G0863" and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" forgiveness. ¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", If|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3004" are|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3756" clear about|strong="G3588" this|strong="G3778" story, how|strong="G4459" will|strong="G3778" you|strong="G3004" be|strong="G2532" clear about|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3956" others|strong="G3588"? ¹⁴ The|strong="G3588" seed is|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" wayside, where|strong="G3699" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" is|strong="G1510" planted; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G1510" given ear, the|strong="G3588" Evil One|strong="G1438" comes|strong="G2064" straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G0142" and|strong="G2532" takes|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" which|strong="G3699" has|strong="G3778" been|strong="G1510" planted in|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" way|strong="G3668", these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510" planted on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" stones, who|strong="G3739", when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" has|strong="G3739" come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" ears|strong="G0191", straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G3326" take|strong="G2983" it|strong="G0846" with|strong="G3326" joy|strong="G5479"; ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" root|strong="G4491" in|strong="G1722" themselves|strong="G1438", but|strong="G0235" go on|strong="G1722" for|strong="G1223" a|strong="G2192" time; then|strong="G2532", when|strong="G2532" trouble|strong="G2347" comes|strong="G1096" or|strong="G2228" pain, because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056", they|strong="G2532" quickly|strong="G1722" become|strong="G1096" full|strong="G2192" of|strong="G3056" doubts. ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" others|strong="G0243" are|strong="G1510"

those planted among the thorns; these are they who have given ear to the word of the Lord, ¹⁹ And the Lord cares of the life, and the deceits of the wealth of the desire for other things, put the growth of the word, and it gives no fruit. ²⁰ And these are they who were planted on the good earth; such as give ear to the word of the Lord, and take it into their hearts, and give fruit, thirty and sixty and a hundred times as much. ²¹ And he said to them, When the light comes in the world, do people put it under a vessel, or under the bed, and not on its table? ²² There is nothing covered which will not be seen openly, and nothing which has been made secret will not come to light. ²³ If any man has ears, let him give ear to the Lord's word. ²⁴ And he said to them, Take care what you give ear to: in the same measure as you give ear to you

will|strong="G5101" get, and|strong="G2532" more|strong="G4369"
will|strong="G5101" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G4369"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210". ²⁵ He|strong="G2532"
who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192", to|strong="G2532"
him|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532"
given|strong="G1325": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756",
from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739"
be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" even|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532"
has|strong="G2192". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", Such|strong="G3779" is|strong="G1510"
the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
God|strong="G2316", as|strong="G5613" if|strong="G5613"
a|strong="G5613" man|strong="G0444" put|strong="G0906"
seed|strong="G4703" in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
earth|strong="G1093", ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" went to|strong="G2532"
sleep|strong="G2518" and|strong="G2532" got|strong="G1453"
up|strong="G1453", night|strong="G3571" and|strong="G2532"
day|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
seed|strong="G4703" came to|strong="G2532" growth,
though|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"
no|strong="G3756" idea how|strong="G5613". ²⁸ The|strong="G3588"
earth|strong="G1093" gives fruit|strong="G2592" by|strong="G1722"
herself; first|strong="G4413" the|strong="G3588" leaf,
then|strong="G1534" the|strong="G3588" head|strong="G4719",
then|strong="G1534" the|strong="G3588" full|strong="G4134"
grain|strong="G4621". ²⁹ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752"
the|strong="G3588" grain|strong="G2590" is|strong="G3588" ready,
he|strong="G3754" quickly|strong="G2112" sends|strong="G0649" men
to|strong="G0649" get it|strong="G1161" cut, because|strong="G3754"
the|strong="G3588" time for|strong="G3754" cutting has|strong="G3748"
come|strong="G3936". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" picture|strong="G3666"
may|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532" give|strong="G3004"
of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316", or|strong="G2228"
with|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101" story may|strong="G2532"
we|strong="G2532" make|strong="G5087" it|strong="G0846" clear? ³¹
It|strong="G3752" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G5613"
a|strong="G5613" grain|strong="G2848" of|strong="G1909"
mustard|strong="G4615" seed|strong="G4690", which|strong="G3739",
when|strong="G3752" it|strong="G3752" is|strong="G1510" put
in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" earth|strong="G1093",
is|strong="G1510" smaller|strong="G3398" than|strong="G3398"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" seeds|strong="G4690"

on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" earth|strong="G1093", ³²
 But|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" it|strong="G0846"
 is|strong="G3772" planted, it|strong="G0846" comes|strong="G1096"
 up|strong="G0305", and|strong="G2532" becomes|strong="G1096" taller
 than|strong="G3173" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 plants|strong="G3001", and|strong="G2532" puts|strong="G4160"
 out|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" branches|strong="G2798",
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620" the|strong="G3956"
 birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G3956" heaven|strong="G3772"
 are|strong="G3956" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410"
 take|strong="G1096" rest in|strong="G2532" its|strong="G0846"
 shade|strong="G4639". ³³ And|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G5108" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G3056"
 such|strong="G5108" stories he|strong="G2532" gave
 them|strong="G0846" his|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G3056",
 as|strong="G2531" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588"
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410" take it|strong="G0846": ³⁴
 And|strong="G1161" without|strong="G5565" a|strong="G5565" story
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G2980" nothing|strong="G3756"
 to|strong="G2596" them|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161"
 privately|strong="G2596" to|strong="G2596" his|strong="G0846"
 disciples|strong="G3101" he|strong="G0846" made|strong="G2980"
 all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" clear. ³⁵
 And|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565"
 day|strong="G2250", when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 evening|strong="G3798" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1096",
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 them|strong="G0846", Let|strong="G1096" us|strong="G3004"
 go|strong="G1330" over|strong="G1330" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G4008" side|strong="G4008". ³⁶
 And|strong="G2532" going away|strong="G3326" from|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793", they|strong="G0846"
 took|strong="G3880" him|strong="G0846" with|strong="G3326"
 them|strong="G0846", as|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510", in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 boat|strong="G4143". And|strong="G2532" other|strong="G0243"
 boats|strong="G4143" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"
 him|strong="G0846". ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096"
 great|strong="G3173" storm|strong="G2978" of|strong="G3588"
 wind|strong="G0417" came|strong="G1096" up|strong="G1519",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" waves|strong="G2949"
 came|strong="G1096" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 boat|strong="G4143", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620"
 the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143" was|strong="G3588"
 now|strong="G2532" becoming|strong="G1096" full. ³⁸
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" himself|strong="G0846"

was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" back
 of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" boat, sleeping|strong="G2518"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" cushion|strong="G4344":
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846", awaking him|strong="G0846",
 said|strong="G3004", Master, is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G0846"
 nothing|strong="G3756" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"
 that|strong="G3754" we|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" danger of|strong="G1909" destruction? ³⁹
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1096"
 out|strong="G1096" of|strong="G2281" his|strong="G2532" sleep,
 and|strong="G2532" gave strong|strong="G3173" orders
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" wind|strong="G0417",
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281", Peace, be|strong="G1096"
 at|strong="G3588" rest. And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 wind|strong="G0417" went|strong="G1096" down|strong="G2869",
 and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1096" was|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" calm|strong="G1055". ⁴⁰
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101"
 are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3004" full|strong="G2192"
 of|strong="G3004" fear? have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G3004"
 still|strong="G3768" no|strong="G3756" faith|strong="G4102"? ⁴¹
 And|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" fear|strong="G5401"
 was|strong="G1510" great|strong="G3173", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" one|strong="G0240"
 to|strong="G4314" another|strong="G0240", Who|strong="G3588"
 then|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778",
 that|strong="G3754" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 wind|strong="G0417" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 sea|strong="G2281" do|strong="G5399" his|strong="G0846" orders?

5And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G4008"
 side|strong="G4008" of|strong="G2281" the|strong="G3588"
 sea|strong="G2281", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 country|strong="G5561" of|strong="G2281" the|strong="G3588"
 Gerasenes|strong="G1086". ² And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"
 got|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143", straight|strong="G2117"
 away|strong="G1831" there|strong="G1722" came|strong="G1831"
 to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" from|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G1722" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" dead a|strong="G2532" man|strong="G0444"

with|strong = "G1722" an|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151". ³ He|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3739" living|strong = "G2192" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G1722" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" dead: and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" was|strong = "G3739" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1410" keep|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G0846" down, no|strong = "G3762", not|strong = "G3761" with|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2192" chain|strong = "G0254"; ⁴ Because|strong = "G1223" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" frequently been|strong = "G2532" prisoned in|strong = "G2532" chains|strong = "G0254" and|strong = "G2532" iron bands, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" chains|strong = "G0254" had|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G2532" parted and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" bands broken|strong = "G4937" by|strong = "G5259" him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" was|strong = "G3588" strong|strong = "G2480" enough|strong = "G2480" to|strong = "G2532" make him|strong = "G0846" quiet. ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" time|strong = "G2250", by|strong = "G1722" day|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722" night|strong = "G3571", in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" place|strong = "G1722" of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3956" dead, and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" mountains|strong = "G3735", he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" crying|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896" and|strong = "G2532" cutting himself|strong = "G1438" with|strong = "G1722" stones|strong = "G3037". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" Jesus|strong = "G2424" from|strong = "G0575" far|strong = "G3588" off|strong = "G0575", he|strong = "G2532" went quickly to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" gave him|strong = "G0846" worship|strong = "G4352"; ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" crying|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896" with|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G3004" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" have|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G3361" with|strong = "G2316" you|strong = "G4771", Jesus|strong = "G2424", Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" Most|strong = "G5310" High|strong = "G5310" God|strong = "G2316"? In|strong = "G2316" God's name, do|strong = "G3361" not|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G2532" cruel to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004". ⁸ For|strong = "G1063" Jesus|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0444", you|strong = "G3004" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101"

is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532" name|strong="G3686"?
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" answer,
 My|strong="G3754" name|strong="G3686" is|strong="G1510"
 Legion|strong="G3003", because|strong="G3754" there|strong="G1510"
 are|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" great|strong="G4183"
 number|strong="G4771" of|strong="G3686" us|strong="G3004". ¹⁰
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made strong prayers
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3361"
 to|strong="G2443" send|strong="G0649" them|strong="G0846"
 away|strong="G1854" out|strong="G1854" of|strong="G5561"
 the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G5561". ¹¹ Now|strong="G1161"
 on|strong="G3735" the|strong="G3588" mountain|strong="G3735" side
 there|strong="G1563" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510"
 great|strong="G3173" herd|strong="G0034" of|strong="G3735"
 pigs|strong="G5519" getting their|strong="G1510" food. ¹²
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Send|strong="G3992"
 us|strong="G3004" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 pigs|strong="G5519", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
 we|strong="G2249" may|strong="G2532" go|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846". ¹³ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" let|strong="G2010" them|strong="G0846"
 do|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirits|strong="G4151"
 came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 pigs|strong="G5519"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 herd|strong="G0034" went|strong="G1831" rushing
 down|strong="G2596" a|strong="G5613" sharp slope into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281", about|strong="G5613"
 two|strong="G1367" thousand|strong="G1367" of|strong="G4151"
 them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 came|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" death
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281". ¹⁴
 And|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" keepers went|strong="G2064"
 running and|strong="G2532" gave an|strong="G1510" account
 of|strong="G4172" it|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G0068".
 And|strong="G2532" people|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" see|strong="G3708" what|strong="G5101"
 had|strong="G1510" taken|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096". ¹⁵
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424", and|strong="G2532"
 saw|strong="G2334" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G1139"
 in|strong="G2532" whom|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192"

been|strong = "G2192" the|strong = "G3588" evil spirits
 seated|strong = "G2521", clothed|strong = "G2439" and|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G4314" full|strong = "G2192" use|strong = "G2192"
 of|strong = "G2192" his|strong = "G2192" senses, and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" full|strong = "G2192"
 of|strong = "G2192" fear|strong = "G5399". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588"
 seen|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846" gave|strong = "G1334"
 them|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G1096" account|strong = "G1334"
 of|strong = "G4012" what|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588"
 been|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G3588" evil spirits, and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G4012"
 the|strong = "G3588" fate of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588"
 pigs|strong = "G5519". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 made a|strong = "G2532" request to|strong = "G0757" him|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G0757" go|strong = "G0565" out|strong = "G0575"
 of|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G0846" country. ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" getting|strong = "G1684" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143", the|strong = "G3588"
 man|strong = "G1139" in|strong = "G1519" whom|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" evil spirits
 had|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" great desire to|strong = "G1519"
 come|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2962"
 not|strong = "G3756" let|strong = "G0863" him|strong = "G0846",
 but|strong = "G0235" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G0846", Go|strong = "G5217" to|strong = "G1519"
 your|strong = "G4674" house|strong = "G3624", to|strong = "G1519"
 your|strong = "G4674" friends, and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G4160"
 them|strong = "G0846" news of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588"
 great|strong = "G3745" things|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588"
 Lord|strong = "G2962" has|strong = "G2962" done|strong = "G4160"
 for|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771", and|strong = "G2532"
 how|strong = "G3745" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1653"
 mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771". ²⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565"
 on|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G1722",
 and|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" public in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3956" country of|strong = "G3956"
 Decapolis|strong = "G1179" what|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3956" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424"
 done|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846":
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956"
 were|strong = "G3956" full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G3956"

wonder|strong = "G2296". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" gone over|strong = "G1909" again|strong = "G3825" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008", a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G1909" people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281". ²² And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" rulers of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogue|strong = "G0752", Jairus|strong = "G2383" by|strong = "G1520" name|strong = "G3686", came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", went|strong = "G2064" down|strong = "G4098" at|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" feet|strong = "G4228", ²³ And|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4982" strong prayers to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004", My|strong = "G3754" little|strong = "G2365" daughter|strong = "G2365" is|strong = "G3588" near to|strong = "G2443" death|strong = "G2079": it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" my|strong = "G3754" prayer that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G3754" will|strong = "G4183" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2007" your|strong = "G2192" hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495" her|strong = "G0846", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G3754" she|strong = "G0846" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4982" well|strong = "G4982", and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" life|strong = "G2198". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3793" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G4183" people|strong = "G3793" went|strong = "G0565" after|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G0565" round him|strong = "G0846". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" woman|strong = "G1135", who|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" had|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" flow of|strong = "G0129" blood|strong = "G0129" for|strong = "G1722" twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094", ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2064" undergone much|strong = "G4183" at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" hands|strong = "G5259" of|strong = "G3956" a|strong = "G5259" number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3956" medical men|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2064" given all|strong = "G3956" she|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" no|strong = "G3367" better|strong = "G4183", but|strong = "G0235" even|strong = "G2532" worse|strong = "G5501", ²⁷ When|strong = "G0191" she|strong = "G0846"

had|strong = "G2424" news of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588"
 things|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3588" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 did|strong = "G0191", went|strong = "G2064" among|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" coming|strong = "G2064"
 after|strong = "G2064" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2064" put
 her|strong = "G0846" hand on|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
 robe|strong = "G2440". ²⁸ For|strong = "G1063" she|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" I|strong = "G1437"
 may|strong = "G3004" only|strong = "G2579" put my|strong = "G3754" hand
 on|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" robe|strong = "G2440",
 I|strong = "G1437" will|strong = "G3748" be made|strong = "G4982"
 well|strong = "G4982". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" straight|strong = "G2117"
 away|strong = "G3583" the|strong = "G3588" fountain|strong = "G4077"
 of|strong = "G0575" her|strong = "G0846" blood|strong = "G0129"
 was|strong = "G3588" stopped|strong = "G3583", and|strong = "G2532"
 she|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3748" a|strong = "G2532" feeling
 in|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846" body|strong = "G4983"
 that|strong = "G3754" her|strong = "G0846" disease|strong = "G3148"
 had|strong = "G3748" gone and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846"
 was|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2532". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 straight|strong = "G2117" away|strong = "G1831" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 was|strong = "G2424" conscious that|strong = "G3004"
 power|strong = "G1411" had|strong = "G2424" gone|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G0846";
 and|strong = "G2532", turning|strong = "G1994" to|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424"
 touching|strong = "G0681" my|strong = "G1722" robe|strong = "G2440"? ³¹
 And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",
 You|strong = "G4771" see|strong = "G0991" the|strong = "G3588"
 people|strong = "G3793" round you|strong = "G4771" on|strong = "G0991"
 every side, and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" say|strong = "G3004",
 Who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" touching|strong = "G0681"
 me|strong = "G3004"? ³² And|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G4160"
 his|strong = "G4160" looking|strong = "G4017" round to|strong = "G2532"
 see|strong = "G3708" her|strong = "G4160" who|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778"
 thing|strong = "G3778", ³³ The|strong = "G3956" woman|strong = "G1135",
 shaking with|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5399", conscious
 of|strong = "G3956" what|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G3739"
 been|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3004"
 her|strong = "G0846", came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532",
 falling|strong = "G1096" on|strong = "G1161" her|strong = "G0846" face
 before|strong = "G4363" him|strong = "G0846", gave him|strong = "G0846"
 a|strong = "G1096" true|strong = "G0225" account of|strong = "G3956"

everything|strong="G3956". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" her|strong="G0846", Daughter|strong="G2364", your|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102" has|strong="G4102" made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771" well|strong="G4982"; go|strong="G5217" in|strong="G1519" peace|strong="G1515", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" free from|strong="G0575" your|strong="G2532" disease|strong="G3148". ³⁵ And|strong="G2064" while|strong="G2980" he|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588" still|strong="G2089" talking|strong="G2980", they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" ruler of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue's house|strong="G0752", saying|strong="G3004", Your|strong="G5101" daughter|strong="G2364" is|strong="G5101" dead|strong="G0599": why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G4771" still|strong="G2089" troubling the|strong="G3588" Master? ³⁶ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424", giving no|strong="G3361" attention to|strong="G3004" their|strong="G5399" words|strong="G3056", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" ruler of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G0752", Have|strong="G5399" no|strong="G3361" fear|strong="G5399", only|strong="G3440" have|strong="G5399" faith|strong="G4100". ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" did|strong="G0863" not|strong="G3756" let|strong="G0863" anyone|strong="G3762" come with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846", but|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491", the|strong="G3588" brother|strong="G0080" of|strong="G0080" James|strong="G2385". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G3624" the|strong="G3588" ruler of|strong="G3624" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G0752"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G2334" people|strong="G4183" running this|strong="G3588" way and|strong="G2532" that, and|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2799" and|strong="G2532" crying|strong="G2799" loudly|strong="G4183". ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" gone|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004" making such a|strong="G1525" noise and|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2799"? The|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813" is|strong="G5101" not|strong="G3756" dead|strong="G0599", but|strong="G0235" sleeping|strong="G2518". ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" laughing|strong="G2606" at|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846". But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532", having sent|strong="G1544"

them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" out|strong = "G1544",
 took|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G3956" father|strong = "G3962"
 of|strong = "G3962" the|strong = "G3956" child|strong = "G3813"
 and|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384"
 and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1531" in|strong = "G2532"
 where|strong = "G3699" the|strong = "G3956" child|strong = "G3813"
 was|strong = "G1510". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G2902"
 her|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
 hand|strong = "G5495", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846", Talitha|strong = "G5008" cumi,
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", My|strong = "G3739"
 child|strong = "G3813", I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771", Get|strong = "G1453"
 up|strong = "G1453". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" young
 girl|strong = "G2877" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450"
 straight|strong = "G2117" away, and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 walking|strong = "G4043" about|strong = "G3588"; she|strong = "G1510"
 being|strong = "G1510" twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094" old.
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 overcome with|strong = "G2532" wonder. ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" special
 orders|strong = "G1291" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3367" to|strong = "G2443"
 say|strong = "G3004" anything|strong = "G3367" of|strong = "G3004"
 this|strong = "G3778"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G2443" some|strong = "G3778"
 food|strong = "G5315" was|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443"
 be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2443"
 her|strong = "G0846".

6And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 away|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G2064" there|strong = "G1564",
 and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G0846" country|strong = "G3968"; and|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G1831"
 with|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846". ² And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"
 day|strong = "G4521" had|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096",
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" teaching|strong = "G1321"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogue|strong = "G4864";
 and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1096" number|strong = "G0846"
 of|strong = "G1223" people|strong = "G0846" hearing|strong = "G0191"
 him|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" surprised,

saying|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G0757" where|strong = "G4159"
 did|strong = "G0191" this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778"
 get|strong = "G1096" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"?
 and|strong = "G2532", What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101"
 the|strong = "G3588" wisdom|strong = "G4678" given|strong = "G1325"
 to|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778",
 and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3778"
 these|strong = "G3778" works of|strong = "G1223" power|strong = "G1411"
 done|strong = "G1096" by|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
 hands|strong = "G5495"? ³ Is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 this|strong = "G3778" the|strong = "G3588" woodworker,
 the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 Mary|strong = "G3137", and|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "G0080"
 of|strong = "G5207" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532"
 Joses|strong = "G2500" and|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455"
 and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613"? and|strong = "G2532"
 are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" his|strong = "G0846"
 sisters|strong = "G0079" here|strong = "G5602" with|strong = "G1722"
 us|strong = "G1722"? And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G1510" bitter against|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846".
⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", A|strong = "G1510"
 prophet|strong = "G4396" is|strong = "G1510" nowhere
 without|strong = "G3361" honour, but|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
 his|strong = "G0846" country|strong = "G3968", and|strong = "G2532"
 among|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" relations|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" family. ⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 unable|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G1410" do|strong = "G4160"
 any|strong = "G3762" work of|strong = "G1411" power|strong = "G1411"
 there|strong = "G1563", but|strong = "G2532" only|strong = "G1487"
 to|strong = "G1410" put|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G2007"
 hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495" one|strong = "G3762"
 or|strong = "G2532" two persons who|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G3588" ill, and|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4160"
 them|strong = "G4160" well|strong = "G2532". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" greatly
 surprised|strong = "G2296" because|strong = "G1223" they|strong = "G0846"
 had|strong = "G3588" no faith. And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G4013" about|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" country
 places teaching|strong = "G1321". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" orders to|strong = "G0757"
 the|strong = "G3588" twelve|strong = "G1427", and|strong = "G2532"
 sent|strong = "G0649" them|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G0649"
 two|strong = "G1417" by|strong = "G1438" two|strong = "G1417";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325"

them|strong="G0846" authority|strong="G1849" over|strong="G1849" the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirits|strong="G4151"; ⁸

And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519" take|strong="G0142" nothing|strong="G3367" for|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" journey|strong="G3598", but|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1487" stick only|strong="G3440"; no|strong="G3361" bread|strong="G0740", no|strong="G3361" bag|strong="G4082", no|strong="G3361" money|strong="G5475" in|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" pockets; ⁹

They|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" go with|strong="G2532" common shoes on|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" feet, and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G2532" take two|strong="G1417" coats|strong="G5509". ¹⁰

And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Wherever|strong="G3699" you|strong="G1437" go|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1437" house|strong="G3614", make that|strong="G3004" your|strong="G1437" resting-place till you|strong="G1437" go|strong="G1831" away|strong="G1831". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" whatever|strong="G3739" place|strong="G5117" will|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3361" take|strong="G1209" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1519" and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3361" give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", when|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1607" away, put off|strong="G1621" the|strong="G3588" dust|strong="G5522" from|strong="G0191" your|strong="G2532" feet|strong="G4228" as|strong="G1519" a|strong="G0191" witness|strong="G3142" against|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846".

¹² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", preaching|strong="G2784" the|strong="G2532" need for|strong="G2443" a|strong="G2532" change of|strong="G2532" heart in|strong="G2532" men. ¹³ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" a|strong="G2532" number of|strong="G4183" evil spirits, and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1544" oil|strong="G1637" on|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183" number who|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" ill, and|strong="G2532" made them|strong="G2323"

well|strong="G2532". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" king|strong="G0935" Herod|strong="G2264" had|strong="G3748" news of|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846", because|strong="G3754" his|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686" was|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" lips of|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0907" has|strong="G1096" come|strong="G1096" back from|strong="G1537"

the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498", and|strong="G2532"
 for|strong="G1063" this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223"
 these|strong="G3778" powers|strong="G1411" are|strong="G3778"
 working|strong="G1754" in|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁵
 But|strong="G1161" others|strong="G0243" said|strong="G3004",
 It|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" Elijah|strong="G2243".
 And|strong="G1161" others|strong="G0243" said|strong="G3004",
 It|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G5613"
 prophet|strong="G4396", even|strong="G1161" like|strong="G5613"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588"
 prophets|strong="G4396". ¹⁶ But|strong="G1161"
 Herod|strong="G2264", when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3739"
 had|strong="G3739" news of|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0191",
 said|strong="G3004", John|strong="G2491", whom|strong="G3739"
 I|strong="G1473" put to|strong="G3004" death, has|strong="G3739"
 come|strong="G0191" back from|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588"
 dead. ¹⁷ For|strong="G1063" Herod|strong="G2264"
 himself|strong="G1438" had|strong="G3748" sent|strong="G0649"
 men|strong="G0846" out|strong="G0649" to|strong="G2532"
 take|strong="G2902" John|strong="G2491" and|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G1210" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722"
 prison|strong="G5438", because|strong="G3754" of|strong="G1223"
 Herodias|strong="G2266", his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080"
 Philip's wife|strong="G1135", whom|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G3748" taken for|strong="G1063" himself|strong="G1438".
¹⁸ For|strong="G1063" John|strong="G2491" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" Herod|strong="G2264", It|strong="G3004"
 is|strong="G3588" wrong for|strong="G1063" you|strong="G4771"
 to|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2192" your|strong="G2192" brother's
 wife|strong="G1135". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" Herodias|strong="G2266"
 was|strong="G3588" bitter against|strong="G1758" him|strong="G0846",
 desiring|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309" put|strong="G0615"
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2309" death|strong="G0615";
 but|strong="G1161" she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G1410"; ²⁰ For|strong="G1063"
 Herod|strong="G2264" was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2532"
 fear|strong="G5399" of|strong="G0435" John|strong="G2491",
 being|strong="G0639" conscious that|strong="G0191" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" an|strong="G2532" upright|strong="G1342"
 and|strong="G2532" holy|strong="G0040" man|strong="G0435",
 and|strong="G2532" kept|strong="G4933" him|strong="G0846"
 safe|strong="G4933". And|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191"
 him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 much|strong="G4183" troubled; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 gave ear to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" gladly|strong="G2234".
²¹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" chance

came|strong="G1096" when|strong="G3753" Herod|strong="G2264"
 on|strong="G4160" his|strong="G0846" birthday|strong="G1077"
 gave|strong="G4160" a|strong="G1096" feast to|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" lords|strong="G3175", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" high captains, and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" chief men|strong="G4413" of|strong="G2250"
 Galilee|strong="G1056"; ²² And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" daughter|strong="G2364" of|strong="G0935"
 Herodias|strong="G2266" herself|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1525"
 in|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G1525"
 a|strong="G1437" dance|strong="G3738", Herod|strong="G2264"
 and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739"
 were|strong="G3739" at|strong="G1161" table|strong="G4873"
 with|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3739"
 pleased|strong="G0700" with|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 girl|strong="G2877", Make|strong="G1325" a|strong="G1437"
 request|strong="G0154" for|strong="G0154" anything
 and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3739"
 give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" you|strong="G4771". ²³
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took an|strong="G1325"
 oath|strong="G3660", saying|strong="G3754" to|strong="G2193"
 her|strong="G0846", Whatever|strong="G1437" is|strong="G3739"
 your|strong="G1437" desire I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3739"
 give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2193"
 you|strong="G4771", even|strong="G2532" half|strong="G2255"
 of|strong="G0932" my|strong="G1325" kingdom|strong="G0932". ²⁴
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" went|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384",
 What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101" my|strong="G3004"
 request|strong="G0154" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G2532"?
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",
 The|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776" of|strong="G3384"
 John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0907". ²⁵
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G2309" came|strong="G1525"
 in|strong="G1909" quickly|strong="G2112" to|strong="G4314"
 the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935", and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", My|strong="G1525" desire|strong="G2309"
 is|strong="G3588" that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G1325"
 give|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" straight|strong="G2117"
 away|strong="G3326" on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1325" plate
 the|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776" of|strong="G1909"
 John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910". ²⁶
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935"

was|strong="G3588" very|strong="G0846" sad|strong="G4036";
 but|strong="G2532" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"
 his|strong="G0846" oaths|strong="G3727", and|strong="G2532"
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1096"
 with|strong="G1223" him|strong="G0846" at|strong="G3588" table,
 he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3756"
 say|strong="G1223" 'No' to|strong="G2309" her|strong="G0846". ²⁷
 And|strong="G2532" straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G0565"
 the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935" sent|strong="G0649"
 out|strong="G0649" one|strong="G3588" of|strong="G0935"
 his|strong="G0846" armed men|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 gave him|strong="G0846" an|strong="G2532" order|strong="G2004"
 to|strong="G2532" come back|strong="G0565" with|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776": and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" and|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G5342" off|strong="G0565" John's head|strong="G2776"
 in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", ²⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G0565" back|strong="G0565" with|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776" on|strong="G1909"
 a|strong="G1325" plate, and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 girl|strong="G2877"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 girl|strong="G2877" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G1909" her|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384". ²⁹
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 disciples|strong="G3101" had|strong="G2064" news of|strong="G1722"
 it|strong="G0846", they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"
 his|strong="G0846" body|strong="G4430", and|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G5087" it|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722"
 its|strong="G0846" last resting-place. ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3956" twelve came|strong="G4863"
 together|strong="G4863" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424";
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G4160"
 him|strong="G0846" an|strong="G2532" account of|strong="G3956"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"
 they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2424" done|strong="G4160",
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" they|strong="G0846"
 had|strong="G2424" been|strong="G2532" teaching|strong="G1321". ³¹
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Come|strong="G2064"
 away|strong="G5217" by|strong="G2596" yourselves|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" quiet place|strong="G5117",
 and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0373" a|strong="G1510"
 rest|strong="G0373" for|strong="G1063" a|strong="G1510"
 time|strong="G2119". Because|strong="G1063" there|strong="G1510"

were|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G4771" coming|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G5217", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3761" time|strong = "G2119" even|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G1063" food|strong = "G5315". ³² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143" to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" waste place|strong = "G5117" by|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G2398". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3956" saw|strong = "G3708" them|strong = "G0846" going|strong = "G5217", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708" number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846", having knowledge who|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3956", went|strong = "G4281" running there|strong = "G1563" together|strong = "G4936" on|strong = "G0575" foot from|strong = "G0575" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" towns|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G4281" there|strong = "G1563" before|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2192" great|strong = "G4183" mass of|strong = "G1909" people|strong = "G3793", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" pity|strong = "G4697" on|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G5613" sheep|strong = "G4263" without|strong = "G3361" a|strong = "G2192" keeper: and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave them|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G1321" about|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G2192" number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G1909" things|strong = "G4183". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G2235" the|strong = "G3588" end of|strong = "G3101" the|strong = "G3588" day, his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", This|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5117" is|strong = "G1510" waste land, and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" late|strong = "G5610": ³⁶ Send|strong = "G0630" them|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0565", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" may|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G0565" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G0068" and|strong = "G2532" small towns round|strong = "G2945" about|strong = "G1519", and|strong = "G2532" get some|strong = "G3588" food|strong = "G5315" for|strong = "G1519" themselves|strong = "G1438". ³⁷ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "G0611", Give|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" food|strong = "G0740" yourselves|strong = "G0846".

And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Are|strong = "G3588" we|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G0565" and|strong = "G2532" get bread|strong = "G0740" for|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1250" hundred|strong = "G1250" pence, and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846"? ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", How|strong = "G4214" much|strong = "G4214" bread|strong = "G0740" have|strong = "G2192" you|strong = "G3708"? go|strong = "G5217" and|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708". And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192" seen|strong = "G3708", they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", Five|strong = "G4002" cakes of|strong = "G3004" bread|strong = "G0740" and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" fishes. ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G2532" seated in|strong = "G1909" groups|strong = "G4849" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" green|strong = "G5515" grass|strong = "G5528". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G2532" placed in|strong = "G2596" groups|strong = "G4237", by|strong = "G2596" hundreds|strong = "G1540" and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G2596" fifties|strong = "G4004". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3956" five|strong = "G4002" cakes of|strong = "G3956" bread|strong = "G0740" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" two|strong = "G1417" fishes and|strong = "G2532", looking|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G3956" blessing|strong = "G2127" over|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" cakes were|strong = "G3101" broken, he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G1519" put|strong = "G1325" before|strong = "G3908" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3956"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made division of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" two|strong = "G1417" fishes among|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" took of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" food|strong = "G5315" and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" enough. ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142" twelve|strong = "G1427" baskets|strong = "G2894" full|strong = "G4138" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" broken|strong = "G2801" bits and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" fishes. ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" took of|strong = "G0435"

the|strong = "G3588" bread|strong = "G0740" were|strong = "G1510"
 five|strong = "G4000" thousand|strong = "G4000" men|strong = "G0435". ⁴⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" straight|strong = "G2117" away|strong = "G0630"
 he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G0315" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" get|strong = "G1684" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G4254" before|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008"
 side|strong = "G4008" to|strong = "G1519" Beth-saida,
 while|strong = "G2193" he|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G0846"
 sent|strong = "G0630" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793"
 away|strong = "G0630". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" sent them|strong = "G0846"
 away|strong = "G0565", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565"
 up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"
 mountain|strong = "G3735" for|strong = "G1519" prayer|strong = "G4336".
⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722" evening|strong = "G3798",
 the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143" was|strong = "G1510"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" middle|strong = "G3319"
 of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281",
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722"
 himself|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 land|strong = "G1093". ⁴⁸ And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708"
 that|strong = "G3708" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" trouble
 in|strong = "G1722" getting their|strong = "G0846" boat
 through|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" water,
 because|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" wind|strong = "G0417"
 was|strong = "G1510" against|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846",
 about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" fourth watch|strong = "G5438"
 of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" night|strong = "G3571"
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"
 them|strong = "G0846", walking|strong = "G4043" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G1510" gone
 past|strong = "G3928" them|strong = "G0846"; ⁴⁹ But|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G0846", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846" walking|strong = "G4043"
 on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281", took
 him|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G1510" spirit,
 and|strong = "G2532" gave a|strong = "G1510" loud cry: ⁵⁰
 For|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956"
 saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G1510" troubled|strong = "G5015". But|strong = "G1161"
 straight|strong = "G2117" away|strong = "G3326" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",
 Take|strong = "G2293" heart, it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"

I|strong = "G1473", have|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3361" fear|strong = "G5399". ⁵¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0305" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" wind|strong = "G0417" went|strong = "G0305" down|strong = "G2869", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" full of|strong = "G1537" wonder in|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438"; ⁵²

For|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" clear to|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846" about|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" bread|strong = "G0740"; but|strong = "G0235" their|strong = "G0846" hearts|strong = "G2588" were|strong = "G1510" hard. ⁵³ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2064" gone across|strong = "G1909", they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" Gennesaret|strong = "G1082", and|strong = "G2532" got their|strong = "G2532" boat to|strong = "G1519" land|strong = "G1093". ⁵⁴

And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" got|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143", the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G0846" quickly|strong = "G2112" had|strong = "G3588" news of|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G0846", ⁵⁵

And|strong = "G2532" went running through all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G5561" round about|strong = "G1909", and|strong = "G2532" took on|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G2532" beds those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510" ill, to|strong = "G1909" where|strong = "G3699" it|strong = "G0191" was|strong = "G1510" said|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510". ⁵⁶

And|strong = "G2532" wherever|strong = "G3699" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1531", into|strong = "G1519" small towns|strong = "G4172", or|strong = "G2228" great|strong = "G3745" towns|strong = "G4172", or|strong = "G2228" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G0068", they|strong = "G0846" took those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" ill|strong = "G0770" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" market-places, requesting him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G5087" their|strong = "G0846" hands even|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" edge of|strong = "G4172" his|strong = "G0846" robe|strong = "G2440": and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3745" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" did|strong = "G5087" so|strong = "G2443" were|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4982" well|strong = "G4982".

7 And there came together to him certain scribes who come from Jerusalem,
 2 And that had seen that his bread that hands, hands. 3 Now Pharisees, and all the Jews not washing their hands with old rule which has been handed down to them: 4 And when they come from the market-place, they do not take food till their hands are washed; and a number of other orders there which have been handed down to them to keep of cups and pots. 5 And when the Pharisees and the scribes put the question to him, Why do your disciples not keep the rules of the fathers, but take their bread with unwashed hands? 6 And he said, Well, did Isaiah say of you, you false ones: These people give me honour with their lips, but their heart

is|strong = "G3778" far|strong = "G4206" from|strong = "G0575"
me|strong = "G3004". ⁷ But|strong = "G1161" their
worship|strong = "G4576" is|strong = "G0444" to|strong = "G0444" no
purpose, while|strong = "G1321" they|strong = "G1161" give
as|strong = "G1161" their teaching|strong = "G1321" the|strong = "G1161"
rules of|strong = "G0444" men|strong = "G0444". ⁸ For|strong = "G2316",
turning away|strong = "G0863" from|strong = "G0444" the|strong = "G3588"
law of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", you|strong = "G0863" keep
the|strong = "G3588" rules of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G0444". ⁹
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G2443" them|strong = "G0846", Truly you|strong = "G5210" put
on|strong = "G0846" one|strong = "G3588" side the|strong = "G3588" law
of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", so|strong = "G2443"
that|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532"
keep|strong = "G5083" the|strong = "G3588" rules which|strong = "G3588"
have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" handed down
to|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G5210". ¹⁰ For|strong = "G1063"
Moses|strong = "G3475" said|strong = "G3004", Give|strong = "G3004"
honour to|strong = "G3004" your|strong = "G5091" father|strong = "G3962"
and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532",
He|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" says|strong = "G3004"
evil|strong = "G2551" of|strong = "G3962" father|strong = "G3962"
or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384", let|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
punishment of|strong = "G3962" death|strong = "G2288": ¹¹
But|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004",
If|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0444"
says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3739"
father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G3739"
mother|strong = "G3384", That|strong = "G3739" by|strong = "G1537"
which|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G5210" might|strong = "G1473"
have|strong = "G1510" had|strong = "G1510" profit|strong = "G5623"
from|strong = "G1537" me|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G1510"
Corban|strong = "G2878", that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"
to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004", Given|strong = "G1435"
to|strong = "G3004" God|strong = "G3004", ¹² You|strong = "G4160"
no|strong = "G3762" longer|strong = "G3765" let|strong = "G0863"
him|strong = "G0846" do|strong = "G4160" anything|strong = "G3762"
for|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962"
or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384"; ¹³
Making|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056"
of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G3056" no effect
by|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G4160" rule, which|strong = "G3739"
you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G3860":
and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G4160" number|strong = "G4771"
of|strong = "G3056" other|strong = "G3739" such|strong = "G5108"

things|strong="G4183" you|strong="G5210" do|strong="G4160". ¹⁴
 And|strong="G2532" turning to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956"
 people|strong="G3793" again|strong="G3825", he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
 Give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004"
 all|strong="G3956" of|strong="G3956" you|strong="G3004",
 and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004" my|strong="G0191"
 words|strong="G0191" be|strong="G2532" clear to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G3004": ¹⁵ There|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"
 nothing|strong="G3762" outside|strong="G1855" the|strong="G3588"
 man|strong="G0444" which|strong="G3739", going|strong="G1607"
 into|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", is|strong="G1510"
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1519" make him|strong="G0846"
 unclean: but|strong="G0235" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3739"
 which|strong="G3739" come|strong="G1510" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444"
 are|strong="G1510" those|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3739" make
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444" unclean. ¹⁶ [] ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G3588" gone|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" away|strong="G0575"
 from|strong="G0575" all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"
 people|strong="G3793", his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" put
 questions|strong="G1905" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846"
 about|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" saying. ¹⁸
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Have|strong="G1510"
 even|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" so|strong="G2532" little
 wisdom? Do|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3756"
 see|strong="G3539" that|strong="G3754" whatever|strong="G3956"
 goes|strong="G1531" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"
 man|strong="G0444" from|strong="G0444" outside|strong="G1855"
 is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G1410"
 to|strong="G1519" make|strong="G3756" him|strong="G0846" unclean,
¹⁹ Because|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0846" goes|strong="G1531"
 not|strong="G3756" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956"
 heart|strong="G2588" but|strong="G0235" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3956" stomach|strong="G2836", and|strong="G2532"
 goes|strong="G1531" out|strong="G1607" with|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3956" waste? He|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532"
 this|strong="G3588", making all|strong="G3956" food|strong="G1033"
 clean|strong="G2511". ²⁰ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3754"
 said|strong="G3004", That|strong="G3754" which|strong="G3748"
 comes|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444", that|strong="G3754" makes
 the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444" unclean. ²¹

Because|strong="G1063" from|strong="G1537" inside|strong="G2081",
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588"
 of|strong="G1537" men|strong="G0444", come|strong="G1607"
 evil|strong="G2556" thoughts|strong="G1261" and|strong="G2588"
 unclean pleasures, ²² The taking of|strong="G4124" goods
 and|strong="G4190" of|strong="G4124" life, broken faith between husband
 and|strong="G4190" wife, the desire of|strong="G4124" wealth,
 wrongdoing, deceit|strong="G1388", sins of|strong="G4124" the flesh, an
 evil|strong="G4190" eye|strong="G3788", angry words,
 pride|strong="G5243", foolish acts: ²³ All|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" evil|strong="G4190" things|strong="G3778"
 come|strong="G1607" from|strong="G0444" inside|strong="G2081",
 and|strong="G2532" make the|strong="G3956" man|strong="G0444"
 unclean. ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565" from|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G1564" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" country
 of|strong="G3614" Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532" Sidon.
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565"
 into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1525" house|strong="G3614",
 desiring|strong="G2309" that|strong="G1097" no|strong="G3756"
 man|strong="G3762" might|strong="G1410" have|strong="G2532"
 knowledge of|strong="G3614" it|strong="G1161": and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756"
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1519" keep it|strong="G1161" secret.
²⁵ But|strong="G0235" a|strong="G2192" woman|strong="G1135",
 whose|strong="G3739" little|strong="G2365" daughter|strong="G2365"
 had|strong="G2192" an|strong="G2192" unclean|strong="G0169"
 spirit|strong="G4151", having|strong="G2192" had|strong="G2192" news
 of|strong="G4151" him|strong="G0846", came|strong="G2064"
 straight|strong="G2117" away and|strong="G2064" went|strong="G2064"
 down|strong="G4363" at|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846"
 feet|strong="G4228". ²⁶ Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 woman|strong="G1135" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510"
 Greek|strong="G1674", a|strong="G1510" Syro-phoenician
 by|strong="G1537" birth|strong="G1085": and|strong="G2532"
 she|strong="G0846" made a|strong="G1510" request|strong="G2065"
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443"
 he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846" send|strong="G1544"
 the|strong="G3588" evil spirit out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 her|strong="G0846" daughter|strong="G2364". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 her|strong="G0846", Let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588"
 children|strong="G5043" first|strong="G4413" have|strong="G1510"
 their|strong="G0846" food|strong="G0740": for|strong="G1063"
 it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 right|strong="G2570" to|strong="G3004" take|strong="G2983"

the|strong = "G3588" children's bread|strong = "G0740"
 and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" dogs|strong = "G2952". ²⁸
 But|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532"
 answer|strong = "G0611", Yes|strong = "G3483", Lord|strong = "G2962":
 even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" dogs|strong = "G2952"
 under|strong = "G5270" the|strong = "G3588" table|strong = "G5132" take
 the|strong = "G3588" bits dropped by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 children|strong = "G3813". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846",
 For|strong = "G1223" this|strong = "G3778" saying|strong = "G3004"
 go|strong = "G5217" your|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G1223";
 the|strong = "G3588" evil spirit has|strong = "G3778" gone|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" your|strong = "G2532"
 daughter|strong = "G2364". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846"
 went|strong = "G1831" away|strong = "G0565" to|strong = "G1519"
 her|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3624", and|strong = "G2532" saw
 the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" bed|strong = "G2825", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" evil spirit gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831".
³¹ And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G1537"
 Tyre|strong = "G5184", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 through|strong = "G1223" Sidon|strong = "G4605" to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G1537"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056", through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588"
 country of|strong = "G1537" Decapolis|strong = "G1179". ³²
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came to|strong = "G2443"
 him|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G3588"
 who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" no power|strong = "G5495"
 of|strong = "G5495" hearing and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588"
 trouble in|strong = "G2532" talking; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" made|strong = "G5342" a|strong = "G2532" request
 to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443"
 put|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495"
 on|strong = "G5495" him|strong = "G0846". ³³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0618" him|strong = "G0846"
 on|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G3588" side from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" privately|strong = "G2596",
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0906" his|strong = "G0846"
 fingers|strong = "G1147" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"
 ears|strong = "G3775", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 put|strong = "G0906" water from|strong = "G0575" his|strong = "G0846"
 mouth on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" man's
 tongue|strong = "G1100" with|strong = "G2596" his|strong = "G0846"

finger|strong = "G1147"; ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532" took a|strong = "G1510" deep|strong = "G4727" breath, and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", Ephphatha|strong = "G2188", that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", Be|strong = "G1510" open. ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" ears|strong = "G0189" became open|strong = "G0455", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" band of|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" tongue|strong = "G1100" was|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G2980" loose|strong = "G3089", and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G2532" became clear. ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1291" them|strong = "G0846" orders|strong = "G1291" not|strong = "G3367" to|strong = "G2443" give|strong = "G3004" news of|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443" anyone|strong = "G3367"; but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" more|strong = "G3123" he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G0846" request, so|strong = "G2443" much|strong = "G3745" the|strong = "G2532" more|strong = "G3123" they|strong = "G0846" made|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846" public. ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3956" overcome with|strong = "G2532" wonder, saying|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G4160" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" well|strong = "G2573": he|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532" gives|strong = "G3004" back the|strong = "G3956" power of|strong = "G3956" hearing|strong = "G0191" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" power of|strong = "G3956" talking|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G3004" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" without|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G4160".

8In|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" again|strong = "G3825", when|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192" great|strong = "G4183" mass of|strong = "G2250" people|strong = "G3793" and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3361" food|strong = "G5315", he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" come|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", ² I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2192" pity|strong = "G4697" for|strong = "G3754" these|strong = "G3748" people|strong = "G3793" because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" been|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473" now|strong = "G2532" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250", and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756"

food|strong="G5315"; ³ If|strong="G1437" I|strong="G1437"
 send|strong="G0630" them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0630"
 to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" houses with|strong="G1722" no
 food, they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5100" be|strong="G2532"
 overcome by|strong="G1722" weariness on|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598"; and|strong="G2532"
 some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846"
 have|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2240" from|strong="G0575"
 far|strong="G3588". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 disciples|strong="G3101" said|strong="G0611" in|strong="G1909"
 answer|strong="G0611", How|strong="G3754" will|strong="G3778"
 it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G2532" possible to|strong="G1909" get
 enough bread|strong="G0740" for|strong="G3754" these|strong="G3778"
 men|strong="G3778" here|strong="G5602" in|strong="G1909"
 a|strong="G2532" waste place|strong="G2047"? ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" put the|strong="G3588" question|strong="G2065",
 How|strong="G4214" much|strong="G4214" bread|strong="G0740"
 have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G3004"? And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", Seven|strong="G2033" cakes.
⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made the|strong="G3588"
 people|strong="G3793" be|strong="G2532" seated on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093": and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588"
 seven|strong="G2033" cakes and|strong="G2532", having
 given|strong="G1325" praise, he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
 the|strong="G3588" broken|strong="G2806" bread|strong="G0740"
 to|strong="G2443" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101"
 to|strong="G2443" put|strong="G1325" before|strong="G1909"
 them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 put|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" before|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793". ⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G2192" some|strong="G3641"
 small|strong="G3641" fishes; and|strong="G2532"
 blessing|strong="G2127" them|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2192" them|strong="G0846" put before|strong="G3908"
 the|strong="G2532" people|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" same|strong="G0846" way|strong="G0846". ⁸
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142"
 the|strong="G2532" food|strong="G5315", and|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2532" enough; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" seven|strong="G2033"
 baskets|strong="G4711" full|strong="G4051" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" broken|strong="G2801" bits. ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510" about|strong="G5613"
 four|strong="G5070" thousand|strong="G5070" people|strong="G0846":
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0630"

them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0630". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143" with|strong="G3326"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" straight|strong="G2117"
 away|strong="G3326", and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G3313"
 of|strong="G3101" Dalmanutha|strong="G1148". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330"
 came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G3985" questions to|strong="G0757" him|strong="G0846",
 requesting from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2532"
 sign|strong="G4592" from|strong="G0575" heaven|strong="G3772",
 testing|strong="G3985" him|strong="G0846". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" very|strong="G0846" sad
 in|strong="G2532" spirit|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101"
 this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074" looking|strong="G2212"
 for|strong="G2212" a|strong="G1325" sign|strong="G4592"?
 truly|strong="G0281", I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", No|strong="G1487"
 sign|strong="G4592" will|strong="G5101" be|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778"
 generation|strong="G1074". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565" from|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825"
 got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" boat
 and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" across|strong="G4008"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G4008"
 side|strong="G4008". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2192" taken|strong="G2983" no|strong="G3756" thought
 to|strong="G2532" get|strong="G2192" bread|strong="G0740";
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192"
 only|strong="G1487" one|strong="G1520" cake of|strong="G1520"
 bread|strong="G0740" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G1722"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143". ¹⁵
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Take|strong="G0991"
 care|strong="G0991" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" watch|strong="G3708"
 against|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" leaven|strong="G2219"
 of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" leaven|strong="G2219"
 of|strong="G0575" Herod|strong="G2264". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314"
 one|strong="G0240" another|strong="G0240", We|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" bread|strong="G0740". ¹⁷

And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G0846", hearing it|strong="G0846",
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
 Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210"
 reasoning|strong="G1260" among|strong="G5101"
 yourselves|strong="G0846" because|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210"
 have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" bread|strong="G0740"?
 do|strong="G2192" you|strong="G5210" still|strong="G2089"
 not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G1097", and|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G5101" it|strong="G0846" still|strong="G2089"
 not|strong="G3756" clear to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"?
 are|strong="G3588" your|strong="G2192" hearts|strong="G2588"
 so|strong="G2532" hard? ¹⁸ Having|strong="G2192"
 eyes|strong="G3788", do|strong="G2192" you|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G0991"? and|strong="G2532"
 having|strong="G2192" ears|strong="G3775", have|strong="G2192"
 you|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" hearing|strong="G0191"?
 and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G2532"
 no|strong="G3756" memory? ¹⁹ When|strong="G3753"
 I|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" division
 of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" cakes
 of|strong="G3004" bread|strong="G0740" among|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" thousand|strong="G4000",
 what|strong="G3588" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G3004"
 baskets|strong="G2894" full|strong="G4134" of|strong="G3004"
 broken|strong="G2801" bits did you|strong="G3004"
 take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"? They|strong="G0846"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",
 Twelve|strong="G1427". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753"
 the|strong="G3588" seven|strong="G2033" among|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" four|strong="G5070" thousand|strong="G5070",
 what|strong="G3588" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G3004"
 baskets|strong="G4711" full|strong="G4138" of|strong="G3004"
 broken|strong="G2801" bits did you|strong="G3004"
 take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"? And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G0846", Seven|strong="G2033". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", Is|strong="G0846" it|strong="G0846"
 still|strong="G3768" not|strong="G3768" clear to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G3004"? ²² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" Beth-saida.
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G5342"
 a|strong="G2064" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5185"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", requesting him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G1519" put his|strong="G0846" hands on|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G0846". ²³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"

took|strong="G1949" the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185"
 man|strong="G5100" by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 hand|strong="G5495", and|strong="G2532" went with|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1854" of|strong="G5100"
 the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G2532"; and|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"
 put|strong="G2007" water from|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 mouth on|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3659",
 and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2007" his|strong="G0846"
 hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G1905", Do|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G1487" see|strong="G0991" anything|strong="G5100"? ²⁴
 And|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G0991" up|strong="G0308",
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G2532"
 see|strong="G3708" men|strong="G0444"; I|strong="G2532"
 see|strong="G3708" them|strong="G3004" like|strong="G5613"
 trees|strong="G1186", walking|strong="G4043". ²⁵
 Then|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G2007" his|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495"
 on|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788";
 and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G1689" hard, he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" able to|strong="G1909" see|strong="G1227",
 and|strong="G2532" saw all|strong="G0537" things|strong="G0846"
 clearly|strong="G1227". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 sent|strong="G0649" him|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0649"
 to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624",
 saying|strong="G3004", Do|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361"
 even|strong="G2532" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G2532". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831",
 with|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" little towns round
 Caesarea|strong="G2542" Philippi|strong="G5376"; and|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598"
 he|strong="G2532" put a|strong="G1510" question|strong="G1905"
 to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",
 saying|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G3588" do|strong="G1510"
 men|strong="G0444" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"? ²⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G3004" answer,
 John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910";
 and|strong="G2532" others|strong="G0243", Elijah|strong="G2243";
 but|strong="G1161" others|strong="G0243", One|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396". ²⁹
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", But|strong="G1161"

who|strong = "G3588" do|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G5210"
 say|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"?
 Peter|strong = "G4074" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G2532"
 answer|strong = "G0611", You|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3588" Christ|strong = "G5547". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" put them|strong = "G0846" under
 orders|strong = "G2443" not|strong = "G3367" to|strong = "G2443"
 say|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G4012"
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443" anyone|strong = "G3367". ³¹
 And|strong = "G2532" teaching|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G0846",
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754"
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 man|strong = "G0444" would|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G0757" undergo much|strong = "G4183", and|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1163" hated by|strong = "G5259" those|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G2532" authority, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122", and|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1163" put|strong = "G0615" to|strong = "G0757"
 death|strong = "G0615", and|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326"
 three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" come back
 from|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3588" dead. ³² And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2980" this|strong = "G3588"
 openly|strong = "G3954". And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074"
 took|strong = "G4355" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G4074" protesting. ³³ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532", turning|strong = "G1994" about|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", said|strong = "G3004" sharply
 to|strong = "G3004" Peter|strong = "G4074", Get|strong = "G5217" out
 of|strong = "G2316" my|strong = "G3708" way|strong = "G5217",
 Satan|strong = "G4567": for|strong = "G3754" your|strong = "G3708"
 mind|strong = "G5426" is|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756"
 on|strong = "G5426" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846"
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", but|strong = "G1161"
 on|strong = "G5426" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846"
 of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G0444". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 turning to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" mass of|strong = "G3101"
 people|strong = "G3793" with|strong = "G4862" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", If|strong = "G1487" any man
 has|strong = "G3748" the|strong = "G3588" desire|strong = "G2309"
 to|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G2064" after|strong = "G3694"
 me|strong = "G3004", let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"
 give|strong = "G3004" up|strong = "G0142" all|strong = "G3588"
 other|strong = "G1438" desires|strong = "G2309", and|strong = "G2532"

take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846"
 cross|strong="G4716" and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"
 after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004". ³⁵ Whoever|strong="G3739"
 has|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1437" desire|strong="G2309"
 to|strong="G2309" keep his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590",
 will|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" taken
 from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"
 whoever|strong="G3739" gives up his|strong="G0846"
 life|strong="G5590" because|strong="G1063" of|strong="G2098"
 me|strong="G1473" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 good|strong="G2098" news|strong="G2098", will|strong="G3739" keep
 it|strong="G0846". ³⁶ What|strong="G5101" profit|strong="G5623"
 has|strong="G5101" a|strong="G2532" man|strong="G0444"
 if|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gets all|strong="G3650"
 the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889" with|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" loss|strong="G2210" of|strong="G0444"
 his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590"? ³⁷ And|strong="G0846"
 what|strong="G5101" would|strong="G0846" a|strong="G1325"
 man|strong="G0444" give|strong="G1325" in|strong="G0444"
 exchange|strong="G0465" for|strong="G1063" his|strong="G0846"
 life|strong="G5590"? ³⁸ Whoever|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3962"
 a|strong="G1437" feeling of|strong="G5207" shame
 because|strong="G1063" of|strong="G5207" me|strong="G1473"
 and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G1699" words|strong="G3056"
 in|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3778" false and|strong="G2532" evil
 generation|strong="G1074", the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G3739"
 have|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1437" feeling of|strong="G5207" shame
 because|strong="G1063" of|strong="G5207" him|strong="G0846",
 when|strong="G3752" he|strong="G2532" comes|strong="G2064"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" glory|strong="G1391"
 of|strong="G5207" his|strong="G0846" Father|strong="G3962"
 with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" holy|strong="G0040"
 angels|strong="G0032".

9And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Truly|strong="G0281"
 I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", There|strong="G1510" are|strong="G1510"
 some|strong="G5100" here|strong="G5602" who|strong="G3588"
 will|strong="G2316" have|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756"
 taste|strong="G1089" of|strong="G0932" death|strong="G2288" till
 they|strong="G0846" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"
 come|strong="G2064" with|strong="G1722" power|strong="G1411". ²

And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" six|strong="G1803" days|strong="G2250" Jesus|strong="G2424" took|strong="G3880" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491", and|strong="G2532" made them|strong="G0846" go up|strong="G0399" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" high|strong="G5308" mountain|strong="G3735" by|strong="G2596" themselves|strong="G1438": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" changed in|strong="G1519" form before|strong="G1715" them|strong="G0846": ³ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" clothing|strong="G2440" became|strong="G1096" shining, very|strong="G0846" white|strong="G3022", as|strong="G1096" no|strong="G3756" cleaner on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093" would|strong="G1096" make|strong="G3756" it|strong="G0846". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" came|strong="G1510" before|strong="G3588" them|strong="G0846" Elijah|strong="G2243" with|strong="G4862" Moses|strong="G3475", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" talking|strong="G4814" with|strong="G4862" Jesus|strong="G2424". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424", Master, it|strong="G4160" is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1520" us|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602": and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G1510" us|strong="G3004" make|strong="G4160" three|strong="G5140" tents|strong="G4633"; one|strong="G1520" for|strong="G1520" you|strong="G4771", one|strong="G1520" for|strong="G1520" Moses|strong="G3475", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" for|strong="G1520" Elijah|strong="G2243". ⁶ Because|strong="G1063" he|strong="G0611" was|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3756" certain what|strong="G5101" to|strong="G1096" say, for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G1492" were|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3756" fear|strong="G1630". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096" cloud|strong="G3507" came|strong="G1096" over|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096" voice|strong="G5456" came|strong="G1096" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" cloud|strong="G3507", saying, This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G0191" dearly loved Son|strong="G5207", give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" suddenly|strong="G1819" looking|strong="G4017" round about|strong="G3588", they|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762" any|strong="G3762" longer|strong="G3765", but|strong="G0235" Jesus|strong="G2424" only|strong="G3441" with|strong="G3326" themselves|strong="G1438". ⁹

And while they were coming down from the mountain, he gave them orders not to give word of any man of the things they had seen, till the Son of man had come back from the dead.¹⁰ And saying, questioning among themselves what the coming back from the dead might be.¹¹

And they put a question to him, saying, Why do the scribes say that Elijah has to come first?¹²

And he said to them, Truly, Elijah does come first, and the Son of man puts all things in order; and how said he in the Writings that the Son of man will go through much sorrow and be made as nothing?¹³ But I say to you that Elijah has come, and they have done to him whatever they were pleased to do, even as the Writings say about him.¹⁴

And when they came to the disciples, they saw a great mass of

people about them, and scribes questioning them. ¹⁵ And straight away all the people, when they saw him, were full of wonder, and running to him, gave him worship. ¹⁶ And he said, What are you questioning about "G4314"? ¹⁷ And one of the number said to him, Master, I came to you with my son, who has a spirit which takes away his power of talking; ¹⁸ And wherever it takes him, it puts him down violently, streaming at the lips and twisted with pain; and his strength goes from him; and I made a request to your disciples to send it out, and they were not able. ¹⁹ And he said to them, O generation without faith, how long will I have to be with you? how long will I put let him come to me. ²⁰ And they took him to him: and when he saw him, the spirit

in|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846" straight|strong="G2117" away became violent; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went down|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093", rolling|strong="G2947" about|strong="G1909" and|strong="G2532" streaming at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" lips. ²¹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G0846" questioning|strong="G1905" the|strong="G3588" father|strong="G3962" said|strong="G3004", How|strong="G5613" long|strong="G5550" has|strong="G3962" he|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510" like|strong="G5613" this|strong="G3778"? And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", From|strong="G1537" a|strong="G5613" child. ²² And|strong="G2532" frequently it|strong="G0846" has|strong="G5100" sent him|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" fire|strong="G4442" and|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" water|strong="G5204", for|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" destruction; but|strong="G0235" if|strong="G1487" you|strong="G1487" are|strong="G2532" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1519" do|strong="G1410" anything|strong="G5100", have|strong="G2532" pity|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909" us|strong="G1519", and|strong="G2532" give us|strong="G1519" help|strong="G0997". ²³ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", If|strong="G1487" you|strong="G1487" are|strong="G3956" able|strong="G1410"! All|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" are|strong="G3956" possible|strong="G1415" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G0846" faith|strong="G4100". ²⁴ Straight|strong="G2117" away the|strong="G3588" father|strong="G3962" of|strong="G3962" the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813" gave a|strong="G3004" cry|strong="G2896", saying|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473" faith|strong="G4100"; make my|strong="G4100" feeble faith|strong="G4100" stronger. ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" came|strong="G1831" running together|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" gave orders to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirit|strong="G4151", saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", You|strong="G4771", spirit|strong="G4151", who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" cause of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" loss of|strong="G1537" voice and|strong="G2532" hearing, I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771", come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" never|strong="G3371" again|strong="G3371" go|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"

him|strong = "G0846". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2532" crying|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G1831" and|strong = "G2532" shaking him|strong = "G2532" violently, it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096" out|strong = "G1831": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" child became|strong = "G1096" like|strong = "G5616" one|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498"; so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" most|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498". ²⁷ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" took|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G5495", lifting him|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G1453"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G1453". ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3748" gone|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624", his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" said|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" privately|strong = "G2596", Why were|strong = "G3101" we|strong = "G2249" unable to|strong = "G1519" send|strong = "G1544" it|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1544"? ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Nothing|strong = "G3762" will|strong = "G3778" make|strong = "G3361" this|strong = "G3778" sort come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" but|strong = "G2532" prayer|strong = "G4335". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G1831" there|strong = "G2547", through|strong = "G1223" Galilee|strong = "G1056"; and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1223" was|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1223" desire|strong = "G2309" that|strong = "G2443" no|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G5100" might|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" knowledge of|strong = "G1223" it|strong = "G1223"; ³¹ For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" giving his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" teaching|strong = "G1321", and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846", The|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" is|strong = "G0444" given|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G0450" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G5207" men|strong = "G0444", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G0444" put|strong = "G0615" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G0615"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G0444" dead, after|strong = "G3326" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G0444" come back|strong = "G1519" from|strong = "G0444" the|strong = "G3588" dead. ³² But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" saying|strong = "G4487" was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G2532" clear

to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2532"
 fear|strong="G5399" of|strong="G4487" questioning|strong="G1905"
 him|strong="G0846" about|strong="G3588" it|strong="G0846". ³³
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" Capernaum|strong="G2584": and|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614",
 he|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588"
 question|strong="G1905" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846",
 What|strong="G5101" were|strong="G1096" you|strong="G1722" talking
 about|strong="G1722" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 way|strong="G3598"? ³⁴ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" said
 nothing: because|strong="G1063" they|strong="G1161"
 had|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" an|strong="G1161" argument
 between themselves|strong="G0240" on|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598", about|strong="G1722"
 who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"
 greatest|strong="G3173". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" seating
 himself|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3956" twelve|strong="G1427" come|strong="G1510"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", If|strong="G1487" any|strong="G5100"
 man|strong="G5100" has|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3956"
 desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G1510"
 first|strong="G4413", he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510"
 be|strong="G1510" last|strong="G2078" of|strong="G5100"
 all|strong="G3956" and|strong="G2532" servant|strong="G1249"
 of|strong="G5100" all|strong="G3956". ³⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2983" little
 child|strong="G3813", and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2476"
 him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G2532"
 middle|strong="G3319" of|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846";
 and|strong="G2532" taking|strong="G2983" him|strong="G0846"
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" arms|strong="G1723",
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", ³⁷ Whoever|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739"
 give honour to|strong="G1909" one|strong="G1520"
 such|strong="G5108" little child|strong="G3813" in|strong="G1909"
 my|strong="G0649" name|strong="G3686", gives honour
 to|strong="G1909" me|strong="G1473": and|strong="G2532"
 whoever|strong="G3739" gives honour to|strong="G1909"
 me|strong="G1473", gives honour not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G1909"
 me|strong="G1473", but|strong="G0235" to|strong="G1909"
 him|strong="G3739" who|strong="G3739" sent|strong="G0649"

me|strong = "G1473". ³⁸ John|strong = "G2491" said|strong = "G5346" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846", Master, we|strong = "G2249" saw|strong = "G3708" one|strong = "G5100" driving out|strong = "G1544" evil spirits in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G3708" name|strong = "G3686": and|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2249" said|strong = "G5346" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756", because|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G3686" us|strong = "G1722". ³⁹ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Say|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3361" so|strong = "G2532": for|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" who|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G1510" do|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G1510" great work in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G3739" name|strong = "G3686", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" able|strong = "G1410" at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" time|strong = "G1909" to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004" evil|strong = "G2551" of|strong = "G1411" me|strong = "G3004". ⁴⁰ He|strong = "G3739" who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" against|strong = "G2596" us is|strong = "G1510" for|strong = "G1063" us. ⁴¹ Whoever|strong = "G3739" gives|strong = "G4222" you|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1510" cup|strong = "G4221" of|strong = "G3686" water|strong = "G5204", because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510" Christ's, truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", he|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" no|strong = "G3756" way|strong = "G1722" be|strong = "G1510" without|strong = "G3361" his|strong = "G0846" reward|strong = "G3408". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" cause|strong = "G4624" of|strong = "G1520" trouble to|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398" who|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G1510" faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G1473", it|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0302" be|strong = "G1510" better|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" if|strong = "G1487" a|strong = "G1510" great stone was|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G0906" round his|strong = "G0846" neck|strong = "G5137" and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" dropped into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" your|strong = "G1437" hand|strong = "G5495" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192" cause|strong = "G4624" of|strong = "G5495" trouble to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771", let|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" cut|strong = "G0609"

off|strong="G0609"; it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"
 better|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771"
 to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G0565" into|strong="G1519"
 life|strong="G2222" with|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1438"
 hand|strong="G5495" than|strong="G2228" to|strong="G1519"
 have|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" hands|strong="G5495"
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G0565" into|strong="G1519"
 hell|strong="G1067", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" eternal
 fire|strong="G4442". ⁴⁴ [] ⁴⁵ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
 your|strong="G1437" foot|strong="G4228" is|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G2192" cause|strong="G4624" of|strong="G2228" trouble
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771", let|strong="G1510"
 it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1510" cut|strong="G0609"
 off|strong="G0609": it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"
 better|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771"
 to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 life|strong="G2222" with|strong="G2532" one|strong="G3588"
 foot|strong="G4228" than|strong="G2228" to|strong="G1519"
 have|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" feet|strong="G4228"
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 hell|strong="G1067". ⁴⁶ [] ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
 your|strong="G1437" eye|strong="G3788" is|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G2192" cause|strong="G4624" of|strong="G0932" trouble
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G4771", take|strong="G4624"
 it|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1544": it|strong="G0846"
 is|strong="G1510" better|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519"
 you|strong="G4771" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" with|strong="G2316"
 one|strong="G3588" eye|strong="G3788" than|strong="G2228",
 having|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" eyes|strong="G3788",
 to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 hell|strong="G1067", ⁴⁸ Where|strong="G3699" their|strong="G0846"
 worm|strong="G4663" is|strong="G3588" ever living and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" fire|strong="G4442" is|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3756" put|strong="G5053" out|strong="G4570". ⁴⁹
 Everyone|strong="G3956" will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G3956"
 salted|strong="G0233" with|strong="G3956" fire|strong="G4442". ⁵⁰
 Salt|strong="G0217" is|strong="G5101" good|strong="G2570";
 but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437" the|strong="G3588" taste goes
 from|strong="G1722" it|strong="G0846", how|strong="G5101"
 will|strong="G5101" you|strong="G1437" make|strong="G0741"
 it|strong="G0846" salt|strong="G0217" again|strong="G2532"?
 Have|strong="G2192" salt|strong="G0217" in|strong="G1722"
 yourselves|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096"
 at|strong="G1722" peace|strong="G1514" one|strong="G0240"

with|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G0240".

10 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450", and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" country of|strong = "G3725" Judaea on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008" of|strong = "G3725" Jordan|strong = "G2446": and|strong = "G2532" great numbers|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G3725" people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G2064" together|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" again|strong = "G3825"; and|strong = "G2532", as|strong = "G5613" was|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G5613", he|strong = "G2532" gave them|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G1321". ² And|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846", testing|strong = "G3985" him|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" question|strong = "G1905", Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846" right for|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1487" man|strong = "G0435" to|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G3985" away|strong = "G0630" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135"? ³ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G3004" answer|strong = "G0611", What|strong = "G5101" did|strong = "G0611" Moses|strong = "G3475" say|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" were|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G3004"? ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G2532", Moses|strong = "G3475" let|strong = "G2010" us|strong = "G3004" give|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0630" a|strong = "G3004" statement in|strong = "G2532" writing|strong = "G1125", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" free|strong = "G0630" from|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0630". ⁵ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", Because|strong = "G4314" of|strong = "G1785" your|strong = "G3588" hard hearts he|strong = "G0846" gave you|strong = "G5210" this|strong = "G3778" law. ⁶ But|strong = "G1161" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G0746", male|strong = "G0730" and|strong = "G2532" female|strong = "G2338" made|strong = "G4160" he|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846". ⁷ For|strong = "G4314" this|strong = "G3778" cause will|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G0444" go away from|strong = "G0444" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" joined to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135"; ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" two|strong = "G1417" will|strong = "G1510" become one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561"; so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620"

they|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3765"
longer|strong="G3765" two|strong="G1417", but|strong="G0235"
one|strong="G1520" flesh|strong="G4561". ⁹ Let|strong="G5563"
not|strong="G3361" that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739"
has|strong="G2316" been|strong="G3361" joined|strong="G4801"
together|strong="G4801" by|strong="G0444" God|strong="G2316"
be|strong="G2316" parted by|strong="G0444" man|strong="G0444". ¹⁰
And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
house|strong="G3614" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" put
questions|strong="G1905" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846"
again|strong="G3825" about|strong="G4012" this|strong="G3778"
thing|strong="G3778". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
Whoever|strong="G3739" puts away|strong="G0630" his|strong="G0846"
wife|strong="G1135" and|strong="G2532" takes another|strong="G0243",
is|strong="G3739" false to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846"
wife|strong="G1135"; ¹² And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
she|strong="G0846" herself|strong="G0846" puts away|strong="G0630"
her|strong="G0846" husband|strong="G0435" and|strong="G2532" takes
another|strong="G0243", she|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" false
to|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846" husband|strong="G0435". ¹³
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" took to|strong="G2443"
him|strong="G0846" little children|strong="G3813", so|strong="G2443"
that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" put
his|strong="G0846" hands on|strong="G1161" them|strong="G0846":
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101"
said|strong="G2532" sharp words|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2443"
them|strong="G0846". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846",
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" angry, and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846",
Let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588" little children|strong="G3813"
come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G3004",
and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361"
keep|strong="G3361" them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0863";
for|strong="G1063" of|strong="G0932" such|strong="G5108"
is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁵ Truly|strong="G0281"
I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
you|strong="G5210", Whoever|strong="G3739" does|strong="G1209"
not|strong="G3756" put himself|strong="G1438" under
the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
God|strong="G2316" like|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" little
child|strong="G3813", will|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756"
come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846"
at|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3588". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532"

he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1723" them|strong="G0846"
 in|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" arms|strong="G1723",
 and|strong="G2532" gave them|strong="G0846" a|strong="G5087"
 blessing|strong="G2127", putting|strong="G5087" his|strong="G0846"
 hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846". ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G0846" going|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1607"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598",
 a|strong="G4160" man|strong="G1520" came|strong="G1607"
 running|strong="G4370" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1607" down|strong="G1120"
 on|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" knees|strong="G1120", saying,
 Good|strong="G0018" Master, what|strong="G5101"
 have|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519"
 do|strong="G4160" so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
 I|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
 eternal|strong="G0166" life|strong="G2222"? ¹⁸ And|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G3361"
 you|strong="G1487" say|strong="G3004" I|strong="G1473"
 am|strong="G1473" good|strong="G0018"? no|strong="G3762"
 one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G2316" good|strong="G0018"
 but|strong="G1161" one|strong="G1520", and|strong="G1161"
 that|strong="G3004" is|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁹
 You|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" knowledge of|strong="G3962"
 what|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" said|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" law, Do|strong="G1492"
 not|strong="G3361" put|strong="G5407" any one|strong="G3588"
 to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G5407", Do|strong="G1492"
 not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" untrue in|strong="G2532"
 married life, Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" take
 what|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361"
 yours|strong="G4771", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361"
 give|strong="G5576" false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576",
 Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" get money by|strong="G2532"
 deceit, Give|strong="G5576" honour to|strong="G2532"
 your|strong="G5091" father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532"
 mother|strong="G3384". ²⁰ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
 said|strong="G5346" to|strong="G3778" him|strong="G0846", Master,
 all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" laws|strong="G1537"
 I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473" kept|strong="G5442"
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956" time when|strong="G1161"
 I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G3588" young. ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", looking|strong="G1689" on|strong="G1722"
 him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" loving him|strong="G0846",
 said|strong="G3004", There|strong="G1722" is|strong="G3772"

one|strong="G1520" thing|strong="G1520" needed: go|strong="G5217",
 get|strong="G2192" money|strong="G0846" for|strong="G1722"
 your|strong="G0025" goods, and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325"
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771"
 will|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" wealth in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1204"
 with|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1325". ²² But|strong="G1161"
 his|strong="G1909" face became|strong="G3076" sad|strong="G3076"
 at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" saying|strong="G3056",
 and|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" went|strong="G0565"
 away|strong="G0565" sorrowing: for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G1161"
 was|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
 had|strong="G2192" much|strong="G4183" property|strong="G2933". ²³
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", looking|strong="G4017"
 round about|strong="G1519", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", How|strong="G4459"
 hard|strong="G1423" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G2316"
 for|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
 have|strong="G2192" wealth to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"! ²⁴ And|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" were|strong="G1510" full
 of|strong="G0932" wonder at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846"
 words|strong="G3056". But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846"
 again|strong="G3825", Children|strong="G5043", how|strong="G4459"
 hard|strong="G1422" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"
 for|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" put faith
 in|strong="G1519" wealth to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"! ²⁵ It|strong="G1223"
 is|strong="G1510" simpler for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"
 camel|strong="G2574" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525"
 through|strong="G1223" a|strong="G1510" needle's eye|strong="G5168",
 than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"
 man|strong="G4145" of|strong="G0932" wealth to|strong="G1519"
 come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". ²⁶
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" greatly
 surprised, saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G2532", Who|strong="G3588" then|strong="G2532"
 may|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" salvation|strong="G4982"?
²⁷ Jesus|strong="G2424", looking|strong="G1689" on|strong="G0846"
 them|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004", With|strong="G3844"
 men|strong="G0444" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G2316"

impossible|strong = "G0102", but|strong = "G0235" not|strong = "G3756" with|strong = "G3844" God|strong = "G2316": for|strong = "G1063" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956" possible|strong = "G1415" with|strong = "G3844" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁸ Peter|strong = "G4074" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", See|strong = "G3708", we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G2532" given up everything|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" come after|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771". ²⁹ Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", There|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" who|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G3962" given up house|strong = "G3614", or|strong = "G2228" brothers|strong = "G0080", or|strong = "G2228" sisters|strong = "G0079", or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384", or|strong = "G2228" father|strong = "G3962", or|strong = "G2228" children|strong = "G5043", or|strong = "G2228" land|strong = "G0068", because|strong = "G1752" of|strong = "G2098" me|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G1510" news|strong = "G2098", ³⁰ Who|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3361" get a|strong = "G2983" hundred|strong = "G1542" times|strong = "G2540" as|strong = "G1722" much|strong = "G1542" now|strong = "G3568" in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" time|strong = "G2540", houses|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532" brothers|strong = "G0080", and|strong = "G2532" sisters|strong = "G0079", and|strong = "G2532" mothers|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043", and|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G0068" — though|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G3326" great|strong = "G1542" troubles; and|strong = "G2532", in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" world|strong = "G0165" to|strong = "G2064" come|strong = "G2064", eternal|strong = "G0166" life|strong = "G2222". ³¹ But|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G4183" number who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078": and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413". ³² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598", going|strong = "G3195" up|strong = "G0305" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414"; and|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G1510" going|strong = "G3195" before|strong = "G4254" them|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" full of|strong = "G3598" wonder; but|strong = "G1161" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G0305" after|strong = "G1161" him|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" fear|strong = "G5399".

And|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G3880" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427",
 and|strong="G2532" gave them|strong="G0846" word of|strong="G3598"
 the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588"
 were|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G3195"
 on|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846", ³³ Saying|strong="G3754",
 See|strong="G3708", we|strong="G2532" go|strong="G0305"
 up|strong="G0305" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G0444"
 be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G3860" up|strong="G0305"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"
 priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 scribes|strong="G1122"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 will|strong="G0444" give an|strong="G2532" order for|strong="G1519"
 his|strong="G0846" death|strong="G2288", and|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G0444" give him|strong="G0846" up|strong="G0305"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Gentiles|strong="G1484": ³⁴
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2250" make
 sport of|strong="G2250" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G0615" shame on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" give him|strong="G0846" cruel blows,
 and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2250" put|strong="G0615"
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0615";
 and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" three|strong="G5140"
 days|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2250" come back
 from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" dead. ³⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G3739" came|strong="G4365" to|strong="G2443"
 him|strong="G0846" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532"
 John|strong="G2491", the|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" Zebedee|strong="G2199", saying|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", Master, will|strong="G3739"
 you|strong="G4771" give|strong="G4160" us|strong="G3004"
 whatever|strong="G1437" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 our|strong="G2532" request|strong="G0154"? ³⁶ And|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", What|strong="G5101" would|strong="G0846"
 you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G1473" me|strong="G3004"
 do|strong="G4160" for|strong="G2309" you|strong="G5210"? ³⁷
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", Let|strong="G2443"
 us|strong="G1325" be|strong="G2532" seated|strong="G2523",
 one|strong="G1520" at|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532"
 right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188" and|strong="G2532"
 one|strong="G1520" at|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532"
 left|strong="G0710", in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532"

glory|strong = "G1391". ³⁸ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", You|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G1473" no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G0908" what|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739" saying|strong = "G3004". Are|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G3004" take of|strong = "G0908" my|strong = "G3739" cup|strong = "G4221"? or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G3004" undergo|strong = "G0907" the|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908" which|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G3004" undergo|strong = "G0907"? ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", We|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739" able|strong = "G1410". And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", You|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" take of|strong = "G0908" the|strong = "G3588" cup|strong = "G4221" from|strong = "G2424" which|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" take; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908" which|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1410" about|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G3004" undergo|strong = "G0907" you|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" undergo|strong = "G0907": ⁴⁰ But|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G1325" be|strong = "G1510" seated|strong = "G2523" at|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188" or|strong = "G2228" at|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699" left|strong = "G2176" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" for|strong = "G2090" me|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1325" give|strong = "G1325": but|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" for|strong = "G2090" those|strong = "G3588" for|strong = "G2090" whom|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G1161" has|strong = "G3739" been|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" hearing|strong = "G0191" this|strong = "G3588", the|strong = "G3588" ten|strong = "G1176" became|strong = "G0756" very|strong = "G2532" angry with|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" made|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" come to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", You|strong = "G3754" see|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G3004" rulers|strong = "G0757" over|strong = "G2715" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484" are|strong = "G3588" lords over|strong = "G2715" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" great|strong = "G3173" ones|strong = "G3173" have|strong = "G2532" authority|strong = "G2715" over|strong = "G2715" them|strong = "G0846".

⁴³ But|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" so|strong = "G3779" among|strong = "G1722"
 you|strong = "G5210": but|strong = "G1161" whoever|strong = "G3739"
 has|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1096" desire|strong = "G2309"
 to|strong = "G2309" become|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173"
 among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210", let|strong = "G1096"
 him|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1722"
 servant|strong = "G1249": ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 whoever|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1096"
 desire|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G2309" be|strong = "G1510"
 first|strong = "G4413" among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210",
 let|strong = "G1096" him|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G1510"
 servant|strong = "G1401" of|strong = "G1401" all|strong = "G3956". ⁴⁵
 For|strong = "G1063" truly the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" did|strong = "G1325"
 not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2064"
 have|strong = "G2532" servants, but|strong = "G0235" to|strong = "G2064"
 be|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1325" servant|strong = "G1247",
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2064" give|strong = "G1325"
 his|strong = "G0846" life|strong = "G5590" for|strong = "G1063"
 the|strong = "G3588" salvation of|strong = "G5207" men|strong = "G0444".
⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" Jericho|strong = "G2410": and|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 going|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G0575" of|strong = "G5207"
 Jericho|strong = "G2410", with|strong = "G3844" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3793" great
 number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G5207" people|strong = "G3793",
 the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 Timaeus|strong = "G5090", Bartimaeus|strong = "G0924", a|strong = "G3793"
 blind|strong = "G5185" man|strong = "G5185", was|strong = "G3588"
 seated|strong = "G2521" by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" wayside,
 with|strong = "G3844" his|strong = "G0846" hand out|strong = "G0575"
 for|strong = "G1519" money|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0191" came|strong = "G0191"
 to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0191" ears|strong = "G0191"
 that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G0191" was|strong = "G1510"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G5207" Nazareth|strong = "G3479",
 he|strong = "G2532" gave a|strong = "G1510" cry|strong = "G2896",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138",
 have|strong = "G1653" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653"
 me|strong = "G3004". ⁴⁸ And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G5207" them|strong = "G0846", turning in|strong = "G2532"
 protest, gave him|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G2532"
 order|strong = "G2443" to|strong = "G2443" be|strong = "G2532"

quiet|strong="G4623": but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" went on|strong="G1653" crying|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896" all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" more|strong="G3123", Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653" me|strong="G1473". ⁴⁹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2476" to|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" stop|strong="G2476" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" come|strong="G2476". And|strong="G2532" crying|strong="G5455" out|strong="G2476" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5185", they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Be|strong="G2532" comforted: come|strong="G2476", he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2532" sent for|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771". ⁵⁰ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846", putting off his|strong="G0846" coat|strong="G2440", got up|strong="G2064" quickly, and|strong="G1161" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424". ⁵¹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", What|strong="G5101" would|strong="G0846" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2443" you|strong="G4771"? And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5185" said|strong="G3004", Master, make|strong="G4160" me|strong="G3004" able to|strong="G2443" see|strong="G0308". ⁵² And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Go|strong="G5217" on|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598"; your|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102" has|strong="G4102" made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771" well|strong="G4982". And|strong="G2532" straight|strong="G2117" away|strong="G5217" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2424" able to|strong="G3004" see|strong="G0308", and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G5217" after|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598".

11And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1448" near|strong="G1448" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414", to|strong="G1519" Beth-phage and|strong="G2532" Bethany|strong="G0963", at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Mountain|strong="G3735" of|strong="G3735" Olives|strong="G1636", he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649" two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G3735" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", ² And|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Go|strong="G5217"

into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" little town|strong = "G2532"
 opposite|strong = "G2713": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G5210" come|strong = "G1531" to|strong = "G1519"
 it|strong = "G0846", you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3739" see
 a|strong = "G2147" young ass with|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2147" cord
 round his|strong = "G0846" neck, on|strong = "G1909"
 which|strong = "G3739" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G0444"
 has|strong = "G3739" ever|strong = "G3768" been|strong = "G2532"
 seated|strong = "G2523"; let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"
 loose|strong = "G3089", and|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1531"
 back|strong = "G1519" with|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846". ³
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" anyone|strong = "G5100"
 says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 Why|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3778" you|strong = "G5210"
 doing|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778"? say|strong = "G3004",
 The|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" has|strong = "G2192"
 need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G2962" him|strong = "G0846"
 and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" send|strong = "G0649"
 him|strong = "G0846" back|strong = "G3825" straight|strong = "G2117"
 away|strong = "G0649". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" and|strong = "G2532" saw
 a|strong = "G2147" young ass by|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 door|strong = "G2374" outside|strong = "G1854" in|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" open street|strong = "G0296"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" getting him|strong = "G0846"
 loose|strong = "G3089". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G5100"
 of|strong = "G5100" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G3588" there|strong = "G1563" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", What|strong = "G5101"
 are|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G3004" doing|strong = "G4160",
 taking|strong = "G2476" the|strong = "G3588" ass? ⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" words|strong = "G2532"
 which|strong = "G3588" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 let|strong = "G0863" them|strong = "G0846" go|strong = "G0863". ⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G2523"
 the|strong = "G3588" young ass to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1911" their|strong = "G0846"
 clothing|strong = "G2440" on|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got on|strong = "G1909"
 his|strong = "G0846" back|strong = "G4314". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" number|strong = "G0846" put
 down their|strong = "G0846" clothing|strong = "G2440" in|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598"; and|strong = "G2532"
 others|strong = "G0243" put down branches which|strong = "G3588"

they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" taken from|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G3588" fields|strong = "G0068". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G2064"
 in|strong = "G1722" front|strong = "G4254", and|strong = "G2532"
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G2064"
 after|strong = "G2532", were|strong = "G3588" crying|strong = "G2896",
 Glory: A|strong = "G2064" blessing|strong = "G2127" on|strong = "G1722"
 him|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" comes|strong = "G2064"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686"
 of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962": ¹⁰
 A|strong = "G2064" blessing|strong = "G2127" on|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" coming|strong = "G2064" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" our|strong = "G1722" father|strong = "G3962"
 David|strong = "G1138": Glory in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 highest|strong = "G5310". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" Temple|strong = "G2411";
 and|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" looking|strong = "G4017" round
 about|strong = "G1519" on|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3956", it|strong = "G1525" being|strong = "G1510"
 now|strong = "G2532" evening|strong = "G3796", he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519"
 Bethany|strong = "G0963" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3956"
 twelve|strong = "G1427". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G1887" after|strong = "G2532",
 when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588"
 come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G0575"
 Bethany|strong = "G0963", he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G2532" need of|strong = "G0575" food. ¹³
 And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2192" fig-tree
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" distance|strong = "G3113"
 with|strong = "G1722" leaves|strong = "G5444", he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1909" see|strong = "G3708"
 if|strong = "G1487" by|strong = "G1722" chance it|strong = "G0846"
 had|strong = "G2192" anything|strong = "G5100" on|strong = "G1909"
 it|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1909"
 it|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
 nothing|strong = "G3762" but|strong = "G2532" leaves|strong = "G5444",
 for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540"
 for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" fruit. ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 it|strong = "G0846", Let|strong = "G3004" no|strong = "G3367"
 man|strong = "G3367" take fruit|strong = "G2590" from|strong = "G1537"
 you|strong = "G4771" for|strong = "G1519" ever|strong = "G0165".

And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" took
note of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G0191". ¹⁵
And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414"; and|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2413", and|strong = "G2532"
sent|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" those|strong = "G3588"
who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" trading
there|strong = "G1722", overturning the|strong = "G3588"
tables|strong = "G5132" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
money-changers and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
seats|strong = "G2515" of|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588"
who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" offering
doves|strong = "G4058" for|strong = "G1519" money; ¹⁶
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G5100"
not|strong = "G3756" let|strong = "G0863" any|strong = "G5100"
man|strong = "G5100" take a|strong = "G2532" vessel|strong = "G4632"
through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G2411".
¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G4160"
them|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G1321", and|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",
Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3756"
in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" Writings, My|strong = "G3956"
house|strong = "G3624" is|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G3004"
be|strong = "G2532" named|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G4160"
house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" prayer|strong = "G4335"
for|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
nations|strong = "G1484"? but|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210"
have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G0846"
a|strong = "G4160" hole of|strong = "G3624" thieves. ¹⁸
And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G0191"
to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" ears|strong = "G0191"
of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" chief|strong = "G0749"
priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122",
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" took thought
how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532"
put|strong = "G0622" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1909"
death|strong = "G0622"; being in|strong = "G1909" fear|strong = "G5399"
of|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846", because|strong = "G1063"
all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3793"
were|strong = "G3793" full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1909" wonder
at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G1322". ¹⁹
And|strong = "G2532" every evening|strong = "G3796" he|strong = "G2532"
went|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G4172"
the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" going

by|strong = "G1537" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 morning|strong = "G4404", they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
 the|strong = "G3588" fig-tree dead from|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G3588" roots|strong = "G4491". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 Peter|strong = "G4074", having a|strong = "G3708" memory
 of|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Master, see|strong = "G3708",
 the|strong = "G3588" tree|strong = "G4808" which|strong = "G3739"
 was|strong = "G4074" cursed|strong = "G2672" by|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3739" dead. ²² And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Have|strong = "G2192" God's
 faith|strong = "G4102". ²³ Truly|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210",
 Whoever|strong = "G3739" says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 this|strong = "G3778" mountain|strong = "G3735", Be|strong = "G1510"
 taken|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142" and|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G0906" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281"; and|strong = "G2532"
 has|strong = "G3739" no|strong = "G3361" doubt|strong = "G1252"
 in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" heart|strong = "G2588",
 but|strong = "G0235" has|strong = "G3739" faith|strong = "G4100"
 that|strong = "G3754" what|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532"
 says|strong = "G3004" will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1096"
 about|strong = "G1722", he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510"
 have|strong = "G1510" his|strong = "G0846" desire. ²⁴ For|strong = "G3754"
 this|strong = "G3778" reason|strong = "G1223" I|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 Whatever|strong = "G3745" you|strong = "G5210" make|strong = "G4336"
 a|strong = "G2983" request|strong = "G0154" for|strong = "G3754"
 in|strong = "G2532" prayer|strong = "G4336", have|strong = "G1510"
 faith|strong = "G4100" that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G1223"
 has|strong = "G3778" been|strong = "G1510" given to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"
 will|strong = "G1510" have|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1223". ²⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" whenever|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G5210"
 make|strong = "G4336" a|strong = "G2192" prayer|strong = "G4336",
 let|strong = "G0863" there|strong = "G1722" be|strong = "G2532" forgiveness
 in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G2192" hearts, if|strong = "G1487"
 you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2192" anything|strong = "G5100"
 against|strong = "G2596" anyone|strong = "G5100"; so|strong = "G2443"
 that|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2192" forgiveness for|strong = "G1722"
 your|strong = "G2192" sins|strong = "G3900" from|strong = "G2596"
 your|strong = "G2192" Father|strong = "G3962" who|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G3772" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁶ [] ²⁷

And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" again|strong = "G3825" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414": and|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" walking|strong = "G4043" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G0846", there|strong = "G1722" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" authority:
²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", By|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G5101" authority|strong = "G1849" do|strong = "G4160" you|strong = "G4771" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? or|strong = "G2228" who|strong = "G3588" gave|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G4771" authority|strong = "G1849" to|strong = "G2443" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778" put|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" one|strong = "G1520" question|strong = "G1905"; give|strong = "G4160" me|strong = "G3004" an|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "G0611", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778" say|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G4169" authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778". ³⁰ The|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908" of|strong = "G1537" John|strong = "G2491", was|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1510" from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" or|strong = "G2228" from|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G0444"? give me|strong = "G1473" an|strong = "G1510" answer|strong = "G0611". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" gave thought|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" it|strong = "G0846" among|strong = "G1537" themselves|strong = "G1438", saying|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" we|strong = "G1437" say|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772"; he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" say|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G3767" you|strong = "G1437" not|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846"? ³² But|strong = "G0235" if|strong = "G3748" we|strong = "G3754" say|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G0444" — they|strong = "G3754" were|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G3004" fear|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992", because|strong = "G3754" all|strong = "G0537" took John|strong = "G2491" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510" truly a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"

in|strong = "G1722" answer|strong = "G0611" to|strong = "G3004"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", We|strong = "G3778" have|strong = "G2532"
 no|strong = "G3756" idea. And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",
 And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778"
 not|strong = "G3756" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G4169"
 authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778".

12And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave them|strong = "G0846"
 teaching|strong = "G2980" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" form
 of|strong = "G1722" stories. A|strong = "G3618" man|strong = "G0444"
 had|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3618" vine-garden
 planted|strong = "G5452", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G4060"
 a|strong = "G3618" wall|strong = "G5418" about|strong = "G1722"
 it|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G2980"
 a|strong = "G3618" place|strong = "G1722" for|strong = "G1722" crushing out
 the|strong = "G2532" wine|strong = "G5276", and|strong = "G2532"
 put|strong = "G4060" up|strong = "G3618" a|strong = "G3618"
 tower|strong = "G4444", and|strong = "G2532" let it|strong = "G0846" out
 to|strong = "G0757" field-workers, and|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G0589" into|strong = "G1722" another country. ²
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 time|strong = "G2540" came, he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649"
 a|strong = "G2983" servant|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G4314" get
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" workmen
 some|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 fruit|strong = "G2590" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" garden. ³
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G2983"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" gave him|strong = "G0846"
 blows, and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" him|strong = "G0846"
 away|strong = "G0649" with|strong = "G2532" nothing. ⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532"
 sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846"
 another|strong = "G0243" servant|strong = "G1401"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" gave him|strong = "G0846" wounds
 on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G2532" head|strong = "G2775",
 and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G0243" very|strong = "G0846" cruel
 to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" another|strong = "G0243";
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739" put|strong = "G0615"
 him|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G0615":
 and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3739" number of|strong = "G4183"
 others|strong = "G0243", whipping some|strong = "G3739",

and putting some to death".⁶ He still had one son: he sent him last to them, saying, "They will respect my son".⁷

But those workmen said, "G3004" among themselves, "G1438", "This is he", "G2532" who will one day be the property; come, let us put him to death", and the heritage will be ours".⁸ And they took him and put him to death, pushing his body out of the garden.⁹

What then will the master of the garden do? He will come and put the workmen to death, and will give the garden into the hands of others".¹⁰

Have you not seen this which is in the Writings: The stone which the builders put on one side, the same was made the chief stone of the building":¹¹ This was the Lord's doing, and it is in our eyes? ¹² And they made attempts to take him; but they were in fear

of|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" saw that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" story was|strong = "G3588" against|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846". ¹³ Then|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846" certain|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Herodians|strong = "G2265", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" make use of|strong = "G3056" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G3056" to|strong = "G4314" take him|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" trick. ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G2064", they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", Master, we|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" certain that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G1510" true|strong = "G0227", and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3756" fear of|strong = "G2316" anyone|strong = "G3762": you|strong = "G4771" have|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3756" respect|strong = "G1519" for|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1510" man's position, but|strong = "G0235" you|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G1510" teaching|strong = "G1321" the|strong = "G3588" true|strong = "G0227" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316": Is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" right|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" give|strong = "G1325" taxes|strong = "G2778" to|strong = "G1519" Caesar|strong = "G2541" or|strong = "G2228" not|strong = "G3756"? ¹⁵ Are|strong = "G3588" we|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G2443" give|strong = "G3004" or|strong = "G1161" not|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G2443" give|strong = "G3004"? But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846", conscious of|strong = "G3004" their|strong = "G0846" false hearts, said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" them|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G3708" you|strong = "G3708" put|strong = "G3985" me|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G3588" test|strong = "G3985"? give|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G3708" penny, so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G1473" may|strong = "G2443" see|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" gave him|strong = "G0846" one|strong = "G3778". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Whose|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" this|strong = "G3778" image|strong = "G1504" and|strong = "G2532" name on|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0846"? And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"

him|strong="G0846", Caesar's. ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", Give|strong="G0591" to|strong="G3004"
 Caesar|strong="G2541" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846"
 which|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" Caesar's, and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G3004" God|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" God's.
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" full
 of|strong="G2316" wonder|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909"
 him|strong="G0846". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510"
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846"
 Sadducees|strong="G4523", who|strong="G3748" say|strong="G3004"
 there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3361"
 coming|strong="G2064" back|strong="G4314" from|strong="G2064"
 the|strong="G2532" dead; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" put
 a|strong="G1510" question|strong="G1905" to|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", ¹⁹ Master,
 in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" law Moses|strong="G3475" says,
 If|strong="G1437" a|strong="G2983" man's brother|strong="G0080"
 comes|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2443" his|strong="G0846" end,
 and|strong="G2532" has|strong="G3748" a|strong="G2983"
 wife|strong="G1135" still living and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361"
 child|strong="G5043", it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G5100" right
 for|strong="G3754" his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080"
 to|strong="G2443" take|strong="G2983" his|strong="G0846"
 wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" get a|strong="G2983" family
 for|strong="G3754" his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080". ²⁰
 There|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510" seven|strong="G2033"
 brothers|strong="G0080": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 first|strong="G4413" took|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2983"
 wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532" at|strong="G3588"
 his|strong="G2983" death|strong="G0599" there|strong="G1510"
 were|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" offspring; ²¹
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" second|strong="G1208"
 took|strong="G2983" her|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 at|strong="G3588" his|strong="G0846" death|strong="G0599" there
 were|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3361" offspring; and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154" the|strong="G3588"
 same|strong="G0846": ²² And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" seven|strong="G2033" had|strong="G3588"
 no|strong="G3756" seed|strong="G4690". Last|strong="G2078"
 of|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 woman|strong="G1135" herself came to|strong="G2532"
 her|strong="G0863" death|strong="G0599". ²³ In|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" future life, when|strong="G3752"
 they|strong="G0846" come|strong="G1510" back from|strong="G1722"

the|strong = "G3588" dead, whose|strong = "G5101" wife|strong = "G1135"
 will|strong = "G1510" she|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510"?
 for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" seven|strong = "G2033"
 had|strong = "G2192" her|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G1063"
 a|strong = "G2192" wife|strong = "G1135". ²⁴ Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G5346" to|strong = "G3778" them|strong = "G0846",
 Is|strong = "G2316" not|strong = "G3756" this|strong = "G3778"
 the|strong = "G3588" reason|strong = "G1223" for|strong = "G1223"
 your|strong = "G1223" error, that|strong = "G3778" you|strong = "G3778"
 have|strong = "G3588" no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G3588" holy Writings or|strong = "G3366" of|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G3588" power|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G1223"
 God|strong = "G2316"? ²⁵ When|strong = "G3752" they|strong = "G3752"
 come|strong = "G1510" back from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
 dead|strong = "G3498", they|strong = "G3752" do|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G1510" get|strong = "G0450" married|strong = "G1060",
 but|strong = "G0235" are|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G5613"
 the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032" in|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁶ But|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G1722"
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498" coming
 back to|strong = "G3004" life; have|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3754"
 not|strong = "G3756" seen in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 book|strong = "G0976" of|strong = "G2316" Moses|strong = "G3475",
 about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" burning thorn-tree,
 how|strong = "G4459" God|strong = "G2316" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", I|strong = "G1473"
 am|strong = "G1473" the|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316"
 of|strong = "G2316" Abraham|strong = "G0011", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316"
 Isaac|strong = "G2464", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316" Jacob|strong = "G2384"? ²⁷
 He|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 the|strong = "G1510" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316"
 the|strong = "G1510" dead|strong = "G3498", but|strong = "G0235"
 of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G1510" living|strong = "G2198":
 you|strong = "G1510" are|strong = "G1510" greatly|strong = "G4183"
 in|strong = "G2316" error. ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3956" scribes|strong = "G1122"
 came|strong = "G4334", and|strong = "G2532" hearing|strong = "G0191"
 their|strong = "G0846" argument together|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" given them|strong = "G0846"
 a|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G2573" answer|strong = "G0611", put
 the|strong = "G3956" question|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G0846", Which|strong = "G3748" law is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3956" first|strong = "G4413" of|strong = "G1520"

all|strong="G3956"? ²⁹ Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G0611"
 in|strong="G2316" answer|strong="G0611", The|strong="G3588"
 first|strong="G4413" is|strong="G1510", Give|strong="G0191" ear, O
 Israel|strong="G2474": The|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"
 our|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G1510"
 one|strong="G1520" Lord|strong="G2962"; ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2532" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G2316"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" your|strong="G0025"
 God|strong="G2316" with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650"
 your|strong="G0025" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G0025"
 soul|strong="G5590", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537"
 all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G0025" mind|strong="G1271",
 and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650"
 your|strong="G0025" strength|strong="G2479". ³¹ The|strong="G3588"
 second|strong="G1208" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778",
 Have|strong="G1510" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G3778"
 your|strong="G0025" neighbour as|strong="G5613" for|strong="G3778"
 yourself|strong="G4572". There|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"
 no|strong="G3756" other|strong="G0243" law greater|strong="G3173"
 than|strong="G3173" these|strong="G3778". ³² And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" scribe|strong="G1122" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Truly, Master,
 you|strong="G3754" have|strong="G1510" well|strong="G2573"
 said|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G1510" one|strong="G1520", and|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756"
 other|strong="G0243" but|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532": ³³
 And|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510"
 love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846"
 with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" mind|strong="G2588",
 and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" strength|strong="G2479", and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956"
 same|strong="G0846" love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G1537"
 his|strong="G0846" neighbour as|strong="G5613" for|strong="G1537"
 himself|strong="G1438", is|strong="G1510" much more|strong="G3956"
 than|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" forms of|strong="G1537"
 offerings|strong="G3646". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" saw|strong="G3708"
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" gave a|strong="G1510" wise
 answer|strong="G0611", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", You|strong="G3754"

are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" far|strong = "G3112"
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316". And|strong = "G2532" every
 man|strong = "G3762" after|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754"
 was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G2316" fear of|strong = "G0932"
 questioning|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846" any|strong = "G3762"
 more|strong = "G3765". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 teaching|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 Temple|strong = "G2411", said|strong = "G3004", How|strong = "G4459"
 do|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"
 say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588"
 Christ|strong = "G5547" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138"? ³⁶
 David|strong = "G1138" himself|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040"
 Spirit|strong = "G4151", The|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G5087"
 Lord|strong = "G2962", Be|strong = "G2962" seated|strong = "G2521"
 at|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G5087" right|strong = "G1188"
 hand|strong = "G1188", till I|strong = "G1473" put|strong = "G5087"
 those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"
 against|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G4771" under|strong = "G5270"
 your|strong = "G2962" feet|strong = "G4228". ³⁷ David|strong = "G1138"
 himself|strong = "G0846" gives|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"
 the|strong = "G3588" name of|strong = "G5207" Lord|strong = "G2962";
 and|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G4159" then|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 son|strong = "G5207"? And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" common
 people|strong = "G3793" gave ear to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"
 gladly|strong = "G2234". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
 his|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G1322" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", Be|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722"
 your|strong = "G2532" watch|strong = "G0991" against|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122", whose|strong = "G0846"
 pleasure it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G3004" go
 about|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" long|strong = "G4749"
 robes|strong = "G4749" and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" respected
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" market-places, ³⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G4410" seats|strong = "G4410"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogues|strong = "G4864"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first places|strong = "G4411"
 at|strong = "G1722" feasts; ⁴⁰ Who|strong = "G3588" take|strong = "G2983"
 away the|strong = "G3588" property|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G3614"
 widows|strong = "G5503", and|strong = "G2532" before|strong = "G3588"

the|strong = "G3588" eyes of|strong = "G3614" men|strong = "G3778" make|strong = "G4336" long|strong = "G3117" prayers|strong = "G4336"; these|strong = "G3778" will|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" judged more hardly. ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"

took|strong = "G2523" a|strong = "G3793" seat|strong = "G2523" by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G0906" where|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" money|strong = "G5475" was|strong = "G3588" kept, and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G2334" how|strong = "G4459" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" put|strong = "G0906" money|strong = "G5475" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" boxes: and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3793" number|strong = "G3793" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" wealth put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G1519" much|strong = "G4183".

⁴² And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" came|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G1510" poor|strong = "G4434" widow|strong = "G5503", and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G3739" put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" little bits of|strong = "G1520" money, which|strong = "G3739" make a|strong = "G1510" farthing. ⁴³

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" come to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846", Truly|strong = "G0281"

I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210", This|strong = "G3778" poor|strong = "G4434" widow|strong = "G5503" has|strong = "G3778" put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G1519" more|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183" all|strong = "G3956" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3956" putting|strong = "G0906" money|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" box: ⁴⁴

Because|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G3956" something out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" what|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192" no need|strong = "G2192" for|strong = "G1063"; but|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" her|strong = "G0846" need|strong = "G2192" put|strong = "G0906" in|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" she|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2192", even|strong = "G1161" all|strong = "G3956" her|strong = "G0846" living|strong = "G2192".

13And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G0846", one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Master, see|strong = "G3708", what|strong = "G3588"

stones|strong = "G3037" and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G3588" buildings|strong = "G3619"! ² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Do|strong = "G3361" you|strong = "G3739" see|strong = "G0991" these|strong = "G3778" great|strong = "G3173" buildings|strong = "G3619"? there|strong = "G5602" is|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" one|strong = "G3739" stone|strong = "G3037" here|strong = "G5602" resting on|strong = "G1909" another|strong = "G3037" which|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" overturned.

³ And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G4074" seated|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Mountain|strong = "G3735" of|strong = "G2596" Olives|strong = "G1636" opposite|strong = "G2713" the|strong = "G3588" Temple|strong = "G0846", Peter|strong = "G4074" and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" and|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406" said|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" privately|strong = "G2596", ⁴ Say|strong = "G3004" when|strong = "G3752" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510", and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3956" sign|strong = "G4592" when|strong = "G3752" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3956" about|strong = "G3195" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510" done. ⁵ And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Take|strong = "G0991" care|strong = "G0991" that|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361" tricked by|strong = "G3004" anyone|strong = "G5100".

⁶ People|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G3754" name|strong = "G3686", saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" number|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" turned|strong = "G2064" from|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G3588" true way. ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G3752" have|strong = "G2532" news|strong = "G0189" of|strong = "G0191" wars|strong = "G4171" and|strong = "G2532" talk of|strong = "G0191" wars|strong = "G4171", do|strong = "G1096" not|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G1096" troubled; these|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096", but|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G0191" is|strong = "G3588" still|strong = "G3768" not|strong = "G3361" the|strong = "G3588" end|strong = "G5056". ⁸ Nation|strong = "G1484" will|strong = "G1510" go to|strong = "G1909" war with|strong = "G1909" nation|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "G0932" with|strong = "G1909" kingdom|strong = "G0932": there|strong = "G1510"

will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" earth-shocks in|strong = "G1909" different places|strong = "G5117"; there|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" times when|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" no food; these things are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G0746" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G2532" troubles. ⁹ But|strong = "G1161" take|strong = "G0991" care|strong = "G0991": for|strong = "G1519" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G3778" give you|strong = "G5210" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" Sanhedrins; and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" Synagogues|strong = "G4864" you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" whipped; and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "G3860" before|strong = "G1909" rulers|strong = "G0746" and|strong = "G2532" kings|strong = "G0935" because|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473", for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" sign to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" good|strong = "G2098" news|strong = "G2098" has|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413" to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G1163" given to|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" nations|strong = "G1484". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510" taken|strong = "G3860" and|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" judged, do|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" troubled about|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G5101" to|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G2980": but|strong = "G0235" whatever|strong = "G1437" is|strong = "G1510" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3739" hour|strong = "G5610", say|strong = "G2980": because|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G1437" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" you|strong = "G5210" who|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G2980" it|strong = "G1437", but|strong = "G0235" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "G0080" will|strong = "G2532" give up|strong = "G1519" brother|strong = "G0080" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2288", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962" his|strong = "G0846" child|strong = "G5043"; and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043" will|strong = "G2532" go against|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846" fathers|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mothers, and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2289" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2288". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" hated|strong = "G3404" by|strong = "G5259" all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956", because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" my|strong = "G3956" name|strong = "G3686"; but|strong = "G1161"

he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" goes through|strong="G1223"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" end|strong="G5056"
 will|strong="G1510" have|strong="G1510" salvation|strong="G4982". ¹⁴
 But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G3752"
 see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" unclean thing
 which|strong="G3699" makes destruction, in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G3699" where|strong="G3699"
 it|strong="G5119" has|strong="G3708" no|strong="G3756"
 right|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1163" (let
 this|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1163" clear to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" reader|strong="G0314"), then|strong="G5119" let
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" Judaea go quickly|strong="G1722" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" mountains|strong="G3735": ¹⁵ And|strong="G1161"
 let him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G5100"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" house-top not|strong="G3361"
 go|strong="G1525" down|strong="G2597", or|strong="G3366"
 go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1909", to|strong="G1909"
 take|strong="G0142" anything|strong="G5100" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614": ¹⁶
 And|strong="G2532" let not|strong="G3361" him|strong="G0846"
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068" go back|strong="G1994"
 to|strong="G1519" take|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846"
 coat|strong="G2440". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1161"
 will|strong="G2250" be|strong="G2532" hard for|strong="G1722" women
 who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" with|strong="G1722" child
 and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1722" her|strong="G2192"
 who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" baby
 at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" breast in|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250". ¹⁸ And|strong="G1161" say
 a|strong="G1096" prayer|strong="G4336" that|strong="G2443"
 it|strong="G1161" may|strong="G2443" not|strong="G3361"
 be|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1096" the|strong="G1161"
 winter|strong="G5494". ¹⁹ For|strong="G1063" in|strong="G2316"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" there|strong="G1510"
 will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1510" sorrow, such|strong="G5108"
 as|strong="G1096" there|strong="G1510" has|strong="G2316"
 not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G1510" from|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G2250" when|strong="G2532"
 God|strong="G2316" made|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" world till
 now|strong="G3568", and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316"
 not|strong="G3756" ever be|strong="G1510" again|strong="G2532". ²⁰
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3956"
 Lord|strong="G2962" had|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756"
 made|strong="G4982" the|strong="G3956" time|strong="G2250"

short|strong = "G2856", no|strong = "G3756" flesh|strong = "G4561"
 would|strong = "G0302" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532"
 kept|strong = "G3956" from|strong = "G3361" destruction;
 but|strong = "G0235" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G2250"
 the|strong = "G3956" saints he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2962"
 made|strong = "G4982" the|strong = "G3956" time|strong = "G2250"
 short|strong = "G2856". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"
 if|strong = "G1437" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"
 says|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 See|strong = "G3708", here|strong = "G5602" is|strong = "G5100"
 Christ|strong = "G5547"; or|strong = "G2532", See|strong = "G3708",
 there|strong = "G1563"; have|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3361"
 faith|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1437": ²²
 Because|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G1161" will|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" false|strong = "G5578" Christs|strong = "G5580"
 and|strong = "G2532" false|strong = "G5578" prophets|strong = "G5578",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532"
 give|strong = "G1325" signs|strong = "G4592" and|strong = "G2532"
 wonders|strong = "G5059" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" hope
 of|strong = "G4592" turning even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 saints from|strong = "G4592" the|strong = "G3588" true way. ²³
 But|strong = "G1161" take|strong = "G0991" care|strong = "G0991";
 see|strong = "G0991", I|strong = "G1161" have|strong = "G3956" made
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" clear to|strong = "G3956"
 you|strong = "G5210" before the|strong = "G3956" time. ²⁴
 But|strong = "G0235" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588"
 days|strong = "G2250", after|strong = "G3326" that|strong = "G1565"
 time|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" trouble|strong = "G2347",
 the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246" will|strong = "G2250"
 be|strong = "G2532" made dark and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 moon|strong = "G4582" will|strong = "G2250" not|strong = "G3756"
 give|strong = "G1325" her|strong = "G0846" light|strong = "G5338", ²⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" stars|strong = "G0792"
 will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" falling|strong = "G4098"
 from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" powers|strong = "G1411" which|strong = "G3588"
 are|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 heavens|strong = "G3772" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" moved.
²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G0444" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"
 coming|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" clouds|strong = "G3507"
 with|strong = "G3326" great|strong = "G4183" power|strong = "G1411"
 and|strong = "G2532" glory|strong = "G1391". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1093"
 send|strong = "G0649" out|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"

angels|strong = "G0032", and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1093" get
 together|strong = "G1996" his|strong = "G0649" saints from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" four|strong = "G5064" winds|strong = "G0417",
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" farthest|strong = "G0206" part
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093"
 to|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3588" farthest|strong = "G0206" part
 of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁸ Take|strong = "G1096"
 an|strong = "G1510" example from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 fig-tree: when|strong = "G3752" its|strong = "G0846"
 branches|strong = "G2798" become|strong = "G1096" soft
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1096" out|strong = "G0575"
 their|strong = "G0846" leaves|strong = "G5444", you|strong = "G3752"
 see|strong = "G1097" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588"
 summer|strong = "G2330" is|strong = "G1510" near|strong = "G1451"; ²⁹
 Even|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532", when|strong = "G3752"
 you|strong = "G5210" see|strong = "G3708" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778" taking|strong = "G1096" place|strong = "G1096",
 you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" certain
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 near|strong = "G1451", even|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" doors|strong = "G2374". ³⁰ Truly|strong = "G0281",
 I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", This|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074"
 will|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G3004" an|strong = "G1096" end|strong = "G3778" till
 all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"
 are|strong = "G3956" complete|strong = "G3956". ³¹
 Heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093"
 will|strong = "G1093" come|strong = "G3928" to|strong = "G2532"
 an|strong = "G2532" end, but|strong = "G1161" my|strong = "G2532"
 words|strong = "G3056" will|strong = "G1093" not|strong = "G3756"
 come|strong = "G3928" to|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532" end. ³²
 But|strong = "G1161" of|strong = "G5207" that|strong = "G1565"
 day|strong = "G2250" or|strong = "G2228" that|strong = "G1565"
 hour|strong = "G5610" no|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G3762"
 has|strong = "G3962" knowledge, not|strong = "G3361"
 even|strong = "G3761" the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772", or|strong = "G2228"
 the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207", but|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" Father|strong = "G3962". ³³ Take|strong = "G0991"
 care|strong = "G0991", keep|strong = "G0069" watch|strong = "G0069"
 with|strong = "G1510" prayer: for|strong = "G1063" you|strong = "G1510"
 are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" certain when|strong = "G1492"
 the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540" will|strong = "G1510"
 be|strong = "G1510". ³⁴ It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G0444"
 as|strong = "G5613" when|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G5613"

man|strong = "G0444" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G0444"
in|strong = "G2532" another country for|strong = "G2443" a|strong = "G5613"
time, having gone away|strong = "G0590" from|strong = "G0444"
his|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532"
given|strong = "G1325" authority|strong = "G1849" to|strong = "G2443"
his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401" and|strong = "G2532"
to|strong = "G2443" everyone|strong = "G1538" his|strong = "G0846"
work|strong = "G2041", gives|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G3588" porter
an|strong = "G1325" order|strong = "G2443" to|strong = "G2443"
keep|strong = "G1127" watch|strong = "G1127". ³⁵ So|strong = "G3767"
you|strong = "G3767" are|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2064"
keep|strong = "G1127" watch|strong = "G1127": because|strong = "G1063"
you|strong = "G3767" are|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" certain
when|strong = "G1492" the|strong = "G3588" master|strong = "G2962"
of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614"
is|strong = "G2962" coming|strong = "G2064", in|strong = "G2228"
the|strong = "G3588" evening|strong = "G3796", or|strong = "G2228"
in|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588" middle of|strong = "G2962"
the|strong = "G3588" night, or|strong = "G2228" at|strong = "G3588"
the|strong = "G3588" cock's cry, or|strong = "G2228" in|strong = "G2228"
the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404"; ³⁶ For|strong = "G2064"
fear that|strong = "G3361", coming|strong = "G2064"
suddenly|strong = "G1810", he|strong = "G2064" sees you|strong = "G5210"
sleeping|strong = "G2518". ³⁷ And|strong = "G1161" what|strong = "G3739"
I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
you|strong = "G5210", I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956", Keep|strong = "G1127"
watch|strong = "G1127".

14It|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G1161"
two|strong = "G1417" days|strong = "G2250" before|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" feast of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588"
Passover|strong = "G3957" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
unleavened|strong = "G0106" bread: and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749"
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"
made|strong = "G2212" designs how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G0846"
might|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G0846"
by|strong = "G1722" deceit|strong = "G1388" and|strong = "G2532"
put|strong = "G0615" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2212"
death|strong = "G0615": ² But|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G3004"
said|strong = "G3004", Not|strong = "G3361" while|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" feast|strong = "G1859" is|strong = "G1510" going
on|strong = "G1722", for|strong = "G1063" fear there|strong = "G1510"
may|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510" trouble among|strong = "G1722"

the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992". ³ And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" Bethany|strong="G0963" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" of|strong="G1722" Simon|strong="G4613" the|strong="G3588" leper|strong="G3015", seated at|strong="G1722" table, there|strong="G1510" came|strong="G2064" a|strong="G2192" woman|strong="G1135" with|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2192" bottle of|strong="G1722" perfumed oil|strong="G3464" of|strong="G1722" great price; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" bottle was|strong="G1510" broken|strong="G4937" she|strong="G0846" put|strong="G3588" perfume|strong="G3464" on|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" head|strong="G2776". ⁴ But|strong="G1161" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" them|strong="G1438" were|strong="G1510" angry among|strong="G1519" themselves|strong="G1438", saying, For|strong="G1519" what|strong="G5101" purpose has|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778" oil|strong="G3464" been|strong="G1510" wasted|strong="G0684"? ⁵ We|strong="G3778" might|strong="G1410" have|strong="G2532" got more|strong="G1883" than|strong="G2532" three|strong="G5145" hundred|strong="G5145" pence for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" the|strong="G3588" money|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1410" the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3778" against|strong="G0846" her|strong="G0846" among themselves|strong="G0846". ⁶ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", Let|strong="G0863" her|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1722"; why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G1722" troubling her|strong="G0846"? she|strong="G0846" has|strong="G5101" done|strong="G2041" a|strong="G3004" kind act to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004". ⁷ The|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434" you|strong="G3752" have|strong="G2192" ever with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G3752", and|strong="G2532" whenever|strong="G3752" you|strong="G3752" have|strong="G2192" the|strong="G3588" desire|strong="G2309" you|strong="G3752" may|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" them|strong="G0846" good|strong="G2095": but|strong="G1161" me|strong="G1473" you|strong="G3752" have|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756" for|strong="G1063" ever. ⁸ She|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192" done|strong="G4160" what|strong="G3739" she|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3739" able|strong="G2192": she|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192" put|strong="G4160" oil on|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3739" body|strong="G4983" to|strong="G1519" make|strong="G4160" it|strong="G4160" ready for|strong="G1519" its last resting-place. ⁹ And|strong="G2532" truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"

to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", Wherever|strong="G3699"
 the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G2098" news|strong="G2098" goes
 out|strong="G4160" through all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588"
 earth, what|strong="G3739" this|strong="G3778" woman|strong="G3778"
 has|strong="G3739" done|strong="G4160" will|strong="G3739"
 be|strong="G2532" talked|strong="G2980" of|strong="G2098"
 in|strong="G1519" memory|strong="G3422" of|strong="G2098"
 her|strong="G0846". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455"
 Iscariot|strong="G2469", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588"
 twelve|strong="G1427", went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565"
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"
 priests|strong="G0749", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
 he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" give him|strong="G0846"
 up|strong="G3860" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191" what|strong="G3588"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532", they|strong="G0846"
 were|strong="G3588" glad|strong="G5463", and|strong="G2532"
 gave|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" their|strong="G0846" word
 to|strong="G2212" make|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846"
 a|strong="G1325" payment of|strong="G0191" money|strong="G0694".
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took thought
 how|strong="G4459" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" best
 give|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" up|strong="G3860"
 to|strong="G2212" them|strong="G0846". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413"
 day|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" unleavened|strong="G0106"
 bread, when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G3588"
 Passover|strong="G3957" lamb is|strong="G3588" put to|strong="G2443"
 death, his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", Where|strong="G4226"
 are|strong="G3588" we|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2443"
 go|strong="G0565" and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G2090"
 ready|strong="G2090" for|strong="G2443" you|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G2443" take the|strong="G3588" Passover|strong="G3957"
 meal? ¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649"
 two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G4172" his|strong="G0846"
 disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Go|strong="G5217"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172",
 and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1417" will|strong="G0444" come
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210" a|strong="G3004"
 man|strong="G0444" with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3004" vessel
 of|strong="G4172" water|strong="G5204"; go|strong="G5217"
 after|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"; ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 wherever|strong="G3699" he|strong="G2532" goes in|strong="G2532",

say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
 owner|strong = "G3617" of|strong = "G3101" the|strong = "G3588"
 house|strong = "G3617", The|strong = "G3588" Master says|strong = "G3004",
 Where|strong = "G3699" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1525"
 guest-room, where|strong = "G3699" I|strong = "G1473"
 may|strong = "G2532" take the|strong = "G3588" Passover|strong = "G3957"
 with|strong = "G3326" my|strong = "G1525" disciples|strong = "G3101"? ¹⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" take
 up|strong = "G5210" himself|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" room with|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" table and|strong = "G2532" seats: there|strong = "G1563"
 make|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2092" for|strong = "G2090"
 us|strong = "G1166". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" town|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" saw
 that|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588"
 as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2064"
 said|strong = "G3004": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 made|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090" the|strong = "G3588"
 Passover|strong = "G3957". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 evening|strong = "G3798" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" twelve|strong = "G1427". ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G2068" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G3588" seated|strong = "G0345" taking food,
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Truly|strong = "G0281"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", One|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537"
 you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G2532" false
 to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004", one|strong = "G1520"
 who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" taking food with|strong = "G3326"
 me|strong = "G3004". ¹⁹ They|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G0846"
 sad|strong = "G3076", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" one|strong = "G1520"
 by|strong = "G2596" one|strong = "G1520", Is|strong = "G0846"
 it|strong = "G0846" I|strong = "G1473"? ²⁰ And|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846", It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588"
 twelve|strong = "G1427", one|strong = "G1520" who|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G3588" putting his|strong = "G0846" bread
 with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G3004" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" plate. ²¹ The|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"
 goes|strong = "G5217", even|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G2531"

the|strong="G3588" Writings say|strong="G1223" of|strong="G5207"
 him|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161" cursed is|strong="G3739"
 that|strong="G3754" man|strong="G0444" through|strong="G1223"
 whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" is|strong="G3739"
 given|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860"! It|strong="G0846"
 would|strong="G0846" have|strong="G3748" been|strong="G3756"
 well|strong="G2570" for|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754"
 man|strong="G0444" if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G0846"
 had|strong="G3739" never|strong="G3756" been|strong="G3756"
 given|strong="G3860" birth|strong="G1080". ²² And|strong="G2532"
 while|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"
 taking|strong="G2983" food|strong="G0740", he|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2983" bread|strong="G0740", and|strong="G2532"
 after|strong="G2532" blessing|strong="G2127" it|strong="G0846",
 he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" the|strong="G3588"
 broken|strong="G2806" bread|strong="G0740" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 Take|strong="G2983" it|strong="G0846": this|strong="G3778"
 is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G1325" body|strong="G4983". ²³
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983"
 a|strong="G2983" cup|strong="G4221", and|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325" praise, he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846":
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956"
 had|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2983" drink|strong="G4095"
 from|strong="G1537" it|strong="G0846". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846", This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510"
 my|strong="G3004" blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G0129"
 the|strong="G3588" testament, which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 given for|strong="G5228" men|strong="G3778". ²⁵
 Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", I|strong="G0281"
 will|strong="G2316" take no|strong="G3756" more|strong="G3765"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" fruit|strong="G1081"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" vine|strong="G0288" till
 the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250" when|strong="G3752"
 I|strong="G0281" take it|strong="G0846" new|strong="G2537"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 after|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" song of|strong="G3735"
 praise|strong="G5214" to|strong="G1519" God they|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" Mountain|strong="G3735" of|strong="G3735"

Olives|strong="G1636". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", You|strong="G3754" will|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532" turned away|strong="G4624" from|strong="G2424" me|strong="G3004": for|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" Writings, I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3956" put the|strong="G3956" keeper of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" sheep|strong="G4263" to|strong="G3004" death, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" sheep|strong="G4263" will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532" put to|strong="G3004" flight. ²⁸ But|strong="G0235" after|strong="G3326" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473" come back|strong="G1519" from|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" dead, I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1473" go|strong="G4254" before|strong="G4254" you|strong="G5210" into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056". ²⁹ But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" said|strong="G5346" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846", Though|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3956" others|strong="G3588" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" turned away|strong="G4624" from|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1487", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3756". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Truly|strong="G0281", I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G4771", today|strong="G4594", even|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778" night|strong="G3571", before|strong="G4250" the|strong="G3588" cock's second cry, will|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004" three|strong="G5151" times|strong="G5151" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" no knowledge of|strong="G2228" me|strong="G3004". ³¹ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" with|strong="G2532" passion, If|strong="G1437" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G1163" put|strong="G1210" to|strong="G3004" death with|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1163" false to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" said|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956" same|strong="G5615". ³² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3739" place|strong="G5564" which|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3739" named|strong="G3686" Gethsemane|strong="G1068": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", Be|strong="G2532" seated|strong="G2523" here|strong="G5602" while|strong="G2193" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"

a|strong="G3739" prayer|strong="G4336". ³³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G3880" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491", and|strong="G2532" grief and|strong="G2532" great trouble came on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", My|strong="G3004" soul|strong="G5590" is|strong="G1510" very|strong="G0846" sad|strong="G4036", even|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G2288": be|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602" a|strong="G1510" little time, and|strong="G2532" keep|strong="G1127" watch|strong="G1127". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G4281" forward a|strong="G1510" little|strong="G3398", and|strong="G2532" falling|strong="G4098" down|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093", made request that|strong="G2443", if|strong="G1487" possible|strong="G1415", the|strong="G3588" hour|strong="G5610" might|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4281" from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846". ³⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Abba|strong="G0005", Father|strong="G3962", all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778" are|strong="G3956" possible|strong="G1415" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"; take|strong="G3911" away|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778" cup|strong="G4221" from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004": but|strong="G0235" even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756" my|strong="G3956" pleasure, but|strong="G0235" yours|strong="G4771" be|strong="G2532" done. ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" saw them|strong="G0846" sleeping|strong="G2518", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" Peter|strong="G4074", Simon|strong="G4613", are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004" sleeping|strong="G2518"? were|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G2480" to|strong="G3004" keep|strong="G1127" watch|strong="G1127" one|strong="G1520" hour|strong="G5610"? ³⁸ Keep|strong="G1127" watch|strong="G1127" with|strong="G2532" prayer|strong="G4336", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" put to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" test; the|strong="G3588" spirit|strong="G4151" truly is|strong="G3588" ready, but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" flesh|strong="G4561" is|strong="G3588" feeble. ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3825" prayer|strong="G4336", using|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" words|strong="G3056". ⁴⁰

And **"G2532"** again **"G3825"** he **"G2532"** came **"G2064"** and **"G2532"** saw **"G1492"** them **"G0846"** sleeping **"G2518"**, because **"G1063"** their **"G0846"** eyes **"G3788"** were **"G1510"** very **"G0846"** tired; and **"G2532"** they **"G0846"** had **"G1510"** nothing **"G3756"** to **"G2064"** say in **"G2532"** answer **"G0611"**. ⁴¹ And **"G2532"** he **"G2532"** came **"G2064"** the **"G3588"** third **"G5154"** time **"G5610"**, and **"G2532"** said **"G3004"** to **"G1519"** them **"G0846"**, Go **"G2064"** on **"G1519"** sleeping **"G2518"** now **"G2532"** and **"G2532"** take **"G0373"** your **"G3708"** rest **"G0373"**: it **"G0846"** is **"G0444"** enough **"G0568"**; the **"G3588"** hour **"G5610"** has **"G0444"** come **"G2064"**; see **"G3708"**, the **"G3588"** Son **"G5207"** of **"G5207"** man **"G0444"** is **"G0444"** given **"G3860"** up **"G1519"** into **"G1519"** the **"G3588"** hands **"G5495"** of **"G5207"** evil men **"G0444"**. ⁴² Get **"G1453"** up **"G1453"**, let **"G0071"** us **"G1453"** be going **"G0071"**; see **"G3708"**, he **"G1448"** who **"G3588"** gives me **"G1473"** up **"G1453"** is **"G3588"** near **"G1448"**. ⁴³ And **"G2532"** straight **"G2117"** away **"G3326"**, while **"G2980"** he **"G2532"** was **"G3588"** still **"G2089"** talking **"G2980"**, Judas **"G2455"**, one **"G1520"** of **"G1520"** the **"G3588"** twelve **"G1427"**, came **"G3854"**, and **"G2532"** with **"G3326"** him **"G0846"** a **"G3793"** great band with **"G3326"** swords **"G3162"** and **"G2532"** sticks, from **"G3844"** the **"G3588"** chief **"G0749"** priests **"G0749"** and **"G2532"** the **"G3588"** scribes **"G1122"** and **"G2532"** those **"G3588"** in **"G2532"** authority. ⁴⁴ Now **"G1161"** he **"G2532"** who **"G3739"** had **"G1510"** been **"G1510"** false to **"G3004"** him **"G0846"** had **"G1510"** given **"G1325"** them **"G0846"** a **"G1510"** sign, saying **"G3004"**, The **"G3588"** one **"G3739"** to **"G3004"** whom **"G3739"** I **"G3739"** give **"G1325"** a **"G1510"** kiss **"G5368"**, that **"G3739"** is **"G1510"** he **"G2532"**; take **"G2902"** him **"G0846"**, and **"G2532"** get him **"G0846"** away **"G0520"** safely. ⁴⁵ And **"G2532"** when **"G2532"** he **"G2532"** had **"G2064"** come **"G2064"**, he **"G2532"** went **"G2064"**

straight to him and said, Master; and gave him a kiss.⁴⁶

And they put their hands on him; and he took him.⁴⁷ But a certain one of those who were near took out his sword, and gave the servant of the high priest a blow, cutting off his ear.⁴⁸

And Jesus said to them, Have you come against me as with swords and sticks to take me? I was every day in the Temple, and you did not take me; but so that the Writings may come true.⁵⁰

And they all went away from him in fear.⁵¹ And a certain young man went after him, with only a linen cloth about his body; and they put their hands on him;⁵² But he got away unclothed, without the linen cloth.⁵³

And they took Jesus away to the high priest; and there came together with him all the chief priests and those

in|strong = "G2532" authority and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956"
 scribes|strong = "G1122". ⁵⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074"
 had|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1510" after|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G0846" at|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510"
 distance|strong = "G3113", even|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G0833" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" seated
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" captains,
 warming|strong = "G2328" himself|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5457" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" fire|strong = "G5457". ⁵⁵ Now|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749"
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588"
 Sanhedrin|strong = "G4892" were|strong = "G3588" looking|strong = "G2212"
 for|strong = "G1519" witness|strong = "G3141" against|strong = "G2596"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846"
 they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2289"
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2289";
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" unable
 to|strong = "G1519" get|strong = "G2147" any|strong = "G3756". ⁵⁶
 For|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1510" number|strong = "G3756" gave
 false|strong = "G5576" witness|strong = "G5576" against|strong = "G2596"
 him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846"
 witness|strong = "G5576" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 in|strong = "G2596" agreement. ⁵⁷ Then|strong = "G2532"
 some|strong = "G5100" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450"
 and|strong = "G2532" gave false|strong = "G5576" witness|strong = "G5576"
 against|strong = "G2596" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004", ⁵⁸
 He|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G2532"
 our|strong = "G2532" hearing|strong = "G0191", I|strong = "G1473"
 will|strong = "G2250" put an|strong = "G2532" end|strong = "G3778"
 to|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778" Temple|strong = "G3485"
 which|strong = "G3748" is|strong = "G3778" made|strong = "G5499"
 with|strong = "G1223" hands|strong = "G5499", and|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G2532" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2250" make another|strong = "G0243"
 without|strong = "G0886" hands|strong = "G5499". ⁵⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 even|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846"
 witness|strong = "G3141" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3761"
 in|strong = "G2532" agreement. ⁶⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749"
 got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450" in|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" middle|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" Jesus|strong = "G2424", Do|strong = "G3004"

you|strong="G4771" say|strong="G3004" nothing|strong="G3762"
 in|strong="G1519" answer|strong="G0611"? what|strong="G5101"
 is|strong="G5101" it|strong="G3778" which|strong="G5101"
 these|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004" against|strong="G1519"
 you|strong="G4771"? ⁶¹ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 kept|strong="G4623" quiet|strong="G4623" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" nothing|strong="G3762". Again|strong="G3825"
 the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749"
 questioning|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",
 Are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771" the|strong="G3588"
 Christ|strong="G5547", the|strong="G3588" son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Holy One|strong="G3762"? ⁶²
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004",
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510": and|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G3708" will|strong="G1510" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" seated|strong="G2521" at|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188"
 of|strong="G5207" power|strong="G1411", and|strong="G2532"
 coming|strong="G2064" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588"
 clouds|strong="G3507" of|strong="G5207" heaven|strong="G3772". ⁶³
 And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749"
 priest|strong="G0749", violently parting his|strong="G0846" robes,
 said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" more|strong="G2089"
 need|strong="G5532" have|strong="G2192" we|strong="G1161"
 of|strong="G3004" witnesses|strong="G3144"? ⁶⁴ His|strong="G0846"
 words|strong="G0191" against|strong="G0846" God|strong="G0846"
 have|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G5101"
 your|strong="G3956" ears|strong="G0191": what|strong="G5101"
 is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G3956" opinion? And|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956" said it|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G1510" right for|strong="G3956" him|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G5101" be|strong="G1510" put to|strong="G5101"
 death|strong="G2288". ⁶⁵ And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100"
 put|strong="G2983" shame on|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846"
 and|strong="G2532", covering his|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383",
 gave him|strong="G0846" blows and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
 Now|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" what|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G5100" to|strong="G3004" come: and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" captains took|strong="G2983" him|strong="G0846"
 and|strong="G2532" gave him|strong="G0846" blows
 with|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" hands. ⁶⁶
 And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722" Peter|strong="G4074"
 was|strong="G1510" down|strong="G2736" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" open square of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588"

building, one of the servant-girls of the high priest came; ⁶⁷ And seeing Peter warming himself by the fire, she gave him a look, and said, "You and I were with this Nazarene, even Jesus." ⁶⁸ But he have him what you are saying: and he went the doorway; and there came a cock. ⁶⁹ And the girl saw him, and said, "Those who were near, This is one of them." ⁷⁰ But again he said, "It was not so." And after a little time, again those who were near said, "Truly you are one of them; for you are a Galilean." ⁷¹ But with he said, "I have the man about whom you are talking." ⁷² And the same minute, the cock gave a second cry. And it came to Peter's mind how Jesus had said to him, "Before the cock's

second|strong = "G1208" cry, you|strong = "G3754" will|strong = "G3748"
 say|strong = "G3004" three|strong = "G5151" times|strong = "G5151"
 that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G2532" no
 knowledge of|strong = "G1537" me|strong = "G3004". And|strong = "G2532"
 at|strong = "G1537" this|strong = "G3588" thought|strong = "G3004"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G2424" overcome with|strong = "G1537"
 weeping|strong = "G2799".

15And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first thing
 in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404"
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749",
 with|strong = "G3326" those|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532" authority
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588"
 Sanhedrin|strong = "G4892", had|strong = "G2424" a|strong = "G4160"
 meeting, and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G4160" cords round
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G4160"
 him|strong = "G4160" away|strong = "G0667", and|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G4160" up|strong = "G1210"
 to|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091". ² And|strong = "G2532"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" put a|strong = "G1510" question|strong = "G1905"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Are|strong = "G1510"
 you|strong = "G4771" the|strong = "G3588" King|strong = "G0935"
 of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453"?
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532", answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",
 You|strong = "G4771" say|strong = "G3004" so|strong = "G2532". ³
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749"
 priests|strong = "G0749" said|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G4183"
 against|strong = "G2723" him|strong = "G0846". ⁴ And|strong = "G1161"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" again|strong = "G3825" put a|strong = "G3708"
 question|strong = "G1905", Do|strong = "G3708" you|strong = "G4771"
 say|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3762" in|strong = "G3004"
 answer|strong = "G0611"? see|strong = "G3708" how|strong = "G4214"
 much|strong = "G4214" evil they|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G4771" have|strong = "G3708" done. ⁵ But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" gave no|strong = "G3762" more|strong = "G3765"
 answers|strong = "G0611", so|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G5620"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" was|strong = "G2424" full of|strong = "G2424"
 wonder|strong = "G2296". ⁶ Now|strong = "G1161" at|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3739" feast|strong = "G1859" every|strong = "G2596" year
 he|strong = "G0846" let|strong = "G0630" one|strong = "G1520"
 prisoner|strong = "G1198" go|strong = "G0630" free|strong = "G0630"
 at|strong = "G1161" their|strong = "G0846" request. ⁷ And|strong = "G1161"

there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G3588" named|strong = "G3004" Barabbas|strong = "G0912", in|strong = "G1722" prison with|strong = "G3326" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G1510" gone against|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" government and|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" fight had|strong = "G1510" taken life. ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" went|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305", requesting|strong = "G0154" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G0757" do|strong = "G4160" as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G0154" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G0846" years. ⁹ And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G3004" answer|strong = "G0611" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846" your|strong = "G0630" desire|strong = "G2309" that|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G1161" let|strong = "G0630" the|strong = "G3588" King|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453" go|strong = "G0630" free|strong = "G0630"? ¹⁰ For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G0846" saw that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" had|strong = "G3748" given|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G3860" through|strong = "G1223" envy|strong = "G5355". ¹¹ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3793" moved by|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" to|strong = "G2443" make him|strong = "G0846" let|strong = "G0630" Barabbas|strong = "G0912" go|strong = "G0630" free|strong = "G0630". ¹² And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" again|strong = "G3825" said|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G4160" answer|strong = "G0611" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", What|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G3767" am|strong = "G2309" I|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" whom|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" name of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" King|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453"? ¹³ And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" said again|strong = "G3825" loudly, To|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G3588" cross with|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846"! ¹⁴ And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101", what|strong = "G5101" evil|strong = "G2556" has|strong = "G5101" he|strong = "G0846" done|strong = "G4160"? But|strong = "G1161" their|strong = "G0846" cry|strong = "G2896" was|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" louder, To|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" cross! ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091",

desiring|strong = "G1014" to|strong = "G2443" do|strong = "G4160"
 what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G2424" pleasing to|strong = "G2443"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", let|strong = "G0630"
 Barabbas|strong = "G0912" go|strong = "G0630" free|strong = "G0630",
 and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G3860"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2424" been|strong = "G2532" whipped, to|strong = "G2443"
 be|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G2443" death
 on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" cross. ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" men|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G3588" army took|strong = "G0520" him|strong = "G0846"
 away|strong = "G0520" into|strong = "G0520" the|strong = "G3588" square
 in|strong = "G2532" front of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" building
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 Praetorium|strong = "G4232", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 got together|strong = "G4779" all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588"
 band. ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" put|strong = "G4060"
 a|strong = "G2532" purple|strong = "G4209" robe|strong = "G4209"
 on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 twisting|strong = "G4120" a|strong = "G2532" crown|strong = "G4735"
 of|strong = "G4735" thorns|strong = "G0174", they|strong = "G0846"
 put|strong = "G4060" it|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G0846"
 him|strong = "G0846"; ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532", as|strong = "G2532"
 if|strong = "G2532" honouring him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G2532", Long life to|strong = "G0757" the|strong = "G3588"
 King|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588"
 Jews|strong = "G2453"! ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 gave him|strong = "G0846" blows on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588"
 head|strong = "G2776" with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G5087" stick
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G5087" shame on|strong = "G0846"
 him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532", going down|strong = "G5087"
 on|strong = "G0846" their|strong = "G0846" knees|strong = "G1119", gave
 him|strong = "G0846" worship|strong = "G4352". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" made
 sport of|strong = "G3588" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846"
 took|strong = "G1562" the|strong = "G3588" purple|strong = "G4209"
 robe|strong = "G2440" off|strong = "G1562" him|strong = "G0846"
 and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1746" his|strong = "G0846"
 clothing|strong = "G2440" on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846".
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G1562"
 him|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1806" to|strong = "G2443"
 put|strong = "G1746" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443" death
 on|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" cross. ²¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G0846" made one|strong = "G5100", Simon|strong = "G4613"
 of|strong = "G0575" Cyrene|strong = "G2956", the|strong = "G3588"
 father|strong = "G3962" of|strong = "G0575" Alexander|strong = "G0223"

and ²¹ Rufus ²² who ²³ was ²⁴ going ²⁵ by ²⁶ the ²⁷ country ²⁸ them ²⁹ he ³⁰ his ³¹ they ³² to ³³ Golgotha ³⁴ Dead Man's Head. ³⁵ And ³⁶ they ³⁷ gave ³⁸ mixed ³⁹ but ⁴⁰ not ⁴¹ And ⁴² he ⁴³ was ⁴⁴ nailed ⁴⁵ to ⁴⁶ the ⁴⁷ cross; and ⁴⁸ they ⁴⁹ made ⁵⁰ a ⁵¹ division ⁵² of ⁵³ his ⁵⁴ clothing ⁵⁵ among ⁵⁶ them ⁵⁷ the ⁵⁸ decision ⁵⁹ of ⁶⁰ what ⁶¹ to ⁶² take ⁶³ it ⁶⁴ And ⁶⁵ it ⁶⁶ was ⁶⁷ the ⁶⁸ third ⁶⁹ hour ⁷⁰ when ⁷¹ they ⁷² put ⁷³ him ⁷⁴ on ⁷⁵ the ⁷⁶ cross. ⁷⁷ And ⁷⁸ the ⁷⁹ statement ⁸⁰ of ⁸¹ his ⁸² crime ⁸³ was ⁸⁴ put ⁸⁵ in ⁸⁶ writing ⁸⁷ on ⁸⁸ the ⁸⁹ cross, THE ⁹⁰ KING ⁹¹ OF ⁹² THE ⁹³ JEWS. ⁹⁴ And ⁹⁵ they ⁹⁶ put ⁹⁷ two ⁹⁸ thieves ⁹⁹ on ¹⁰⁰ crosses ¹⁰¹ with ¹⁰² him ¹⁰³ one ¹⁰⁴ on ¹⁰⁵ his ¹⁰⁶ right ¹⁰⁷ side, and ¹⁰⁸ one ¹⁰⁹ on ¹¹⁰ his ¹¹¹ left ¹¹² side. ¹¹³ And ¹¹⁴ those ¹¹⁵ who ¹¹⁶ went ¹¹⁷ by ¹¹⁸ made ¹¹⁹ sport ¹²⁰ of ¹²¹ him ¹²², shaking ¹²³ their ¹²⁴ heads ¹²⁵, and ¹²⁶ saying ¹²⁷, Ha ¹²⁸ you ¹²⁹ who ¹³⁰ give ¹³¹ the ¹³² Temple ¹³³ to ¹³⁴ destruction, and ¹³⁵ put ¹³⁶ it ¹³⁷ up ¹³⁸ again ¹³⁹ in ¹⁴⁰ three ¹⁴¹ days ¹⁴², ¹⁴³ Keep

yourself|strong="G4572" from|strong="G0575" death,
 and|strong="G2597" come|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597"
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" cross|strong="G4716". ³¹
 In|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G3668"
 way|strong="G3668" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"
 priests|strong="G0749", laughing at|strong="G4314" him|strong="G2532"
 among|strong="G3326" themselves|strong="G1438" with|strong="G3326"
 the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122", said|strong="G3004",
 A|strong="G3004" saviour of|strong="G3004" others|strong="G0243",
 he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756"
 salvation|strong="G4982" for|strong="G4314" himself|strong="G1438".
³² Let|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547",
 the|strong="G3588" King|strong="G0935" of|strong="G0575"
 Israel|strong="G2474", come|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597"
 now|strong="G3568" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 cross|strong="G4716", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
 we|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" belief. And|strong="G2532"
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" put
 on|strong="G0575" crosses|strong="G4716" with|strong="G4862"
 him|strong="G0846" said|strong="G2532" evil things|strong="G0846"
 against|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846". ³³ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" sixth|strong="G1623"
 hour|strong="G5610" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1096",
 it|strong="G2193" was|strong="G3588" dark over|strong="G1909"
 all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093" till
 the|strong="G3588" ninth hour|strong="G5610". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" ninth hour|strong="G5610",
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G1510" loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456",
 Eloi|strong="G1682", Eloi|strong="G1682", lama|strong="G2982"
 sabachthani|strong="G4518"? which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510",
 My|strong="G3739" God|strong="G2316", my|strong="G3739"
 God|strong="G2316", why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G1510"
 you|strong="G3739" turned away from|strong="G5456"
 me|strong="G1473"? ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G5100" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
 were|strong="G3588" near, hearing|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0191",
 said|strong="G3004", See|strong="G3708", he|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G5100" crying|strong="G5455" to|strong="G3004"
 Elijah|strong="G2243". ³⁶ And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G5100" them|strong="G0846" went|strong="G2064" quickly
 and|strong="G2532", getting a|strong="G3708" sponge|strong="G4699"
 full of|strong="G5100" bitter wine|strong="G3690", put|strong="G4060"
 it|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1161" a|strong="G3708"
 rod|strong="G2563", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G4222"

it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"
 for|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4222", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Let|strong = "G0863" be|strong = "G2532"; let|strong = "G0863"
 us|strong = "G3004" see|strong = "G3708" if|strong = "G1487"
 Elijah|strong = "G2243" will|strong = "G5100" come|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G3004" take|strong = "G2507" him|strong = "G0846"
 down|strong = "G2507". ³⁷ And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 gave|strong = "G0863" a|strong = "G1161" loud|strong = "G3173"
 cry|strong = "G5456", and|strong = "G1161" gave|strong = "G0863" up
 his|strong = "G0863" spirit. ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 curtain|strong = "G2665" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 Temple|strong = "G3485" was|strong = "G3588" parted in|strong = "G1519"
 two|strong = "G1417" from|strong = "G0575" end|strong = "G1519"
 to|strong = "G1519" end|strong = "G1519". ³⁹ And|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" captain, who|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G1510" near, saw|strong = "G3708" how|strong = "G3754"
 he|strong = "G0846" gave up his|strong = "G0846" spirit, he|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004", Truly|strong = "G0230" this|strong = "G3778"
 man|strong = "G0444" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510"
 son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". ⁴⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" were|strong = "G1510"
 women|strong = "G1135" watching|strong = "G2334" from|strong = "G0575"
 a|strong = "G1510" distance|strong = "G3113": among|strong = "G1722"
 them|strong = "G1722" were|strong = "G1510" Mary|strong = "G3137"
 Magdalene|strong = "G3094", and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137",
 the|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G0575"
 James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G3588" less|strong = "G3398"
 and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" Joses|strong = "G2500",
 and|strong = "G2532" Salome|strong = "G4539", ⁴¹ Who|strong = "G3739"
 went with|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846" when|strong = "G3753"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056" and|strong = "G2532" took care|strong = "G1247"
 of|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G1510" number|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G1722"
 other|strong = "G0243" women|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3739"
 came|strong = "G4872" up|strong = "G1519" with|strong = "G1722"
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414". ⁴²
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3739"
 was|strong = "G1510" evening|strong = "G3798", because|strong = "G1893"
 it|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
 time|strong = "G2235" of|strong = "G2532" getting ready,
 that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", the|strong = "G2532"
 day|strong = "G3904" before|strong = "G4315" the|strong = "G2532"
 Sabbath|strong = "G4315", ⁴³ There|strong = "G1510"
 came|strong = "G2064" Joseph|strong = "G2501" of|strong = "G0932"
 Arimathaea, a|strong = "G1510" responsible man|strong = "G2316"

in|strong = "G2316" high honour, who|strong = "G3739"
 was|strong = "G1510" himself|strong = "G0846" waiting|strong = "G4327"
 for|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G2316"
 to|strong = "G4314" Pilate|strong = "G4091" without|strong = "G2532" fear,
 and|strong = "G2532" made a|strong = "G1510" request|strong = "G0154"
 for|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983"
 of|strong = "G0932" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" was|strong = "G3588" surprised|strong = "G2296"
 that|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 dead|strong = "G0599"; and|strong = "G2532", sending for|strong = "G0599"
 the|strong = "G3588" captain, he|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0599"
 a|strong = "G1487" question|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G2532" see
 if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588"
 been|strong = "G2532" dead|strong = "G0599" for|strong = "G0599"
 long|strong = "G3819". ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" news of|strong = "G0575"
 it|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" captain,
 he|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1097" Joseph|strong = "G2501"
 have|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4430". ⁴⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" got a|strong = "G1510"
 linen|strong = "G4616" cloth|strong = "G4616" and|strong = "G2532", taking
 him|strong = "G0846" down|strong = "G5087", put|strong = "G5087"
 the|strong = "G3588" linen|strong = "G4616" cloth|strong = "G4616" round
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G5087"
 him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510"
 place|strong = "G5087" for|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" dead
 which|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510"
 cut|strong = "G2998" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
 a|strong = "G1510" rock|strong = "G4073"; and|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G1510" stone|strong = "G3037" was|strong = "G1510"
 rolled|strong = "G4351" against|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 door|strong = "G2374". ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137"
 Magdalene|strong = "G3094" and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137",
 the|strong = "G3588" mother of|strong = "G3588" Joses|strong = "G2500",
 saw|strong = "G2334" where|strong = "G4226" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" put|strong = "G5087".

16And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 Sabbath|strong = "G4521" was|strong = "G3588" past, Mary|strong = "G3137"
 Magdalene|strong = "G3094" and|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137",
 the|strong = "G3588" mother of|strong = "G3588" James|strong = "G2385",
 and|strong = "G2532" Salome|strong = "G4539", got spices|strong = "G0759",
 so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846"

might|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" put them|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G0846" him|strong = "G0846". ² And|strong = "G2532" very|strong = "G3029" early|strong = "G4404" after|strong = "G2532" dawn on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G1520" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521", they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" coming|strong = "G2064" up|strong = "G2064" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246" to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" place where the|strong = "G3588" body had|strong = "G2246" been|strong = "G2532" put. ³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" saying|strong = "G3004" among|strong = "G1537" themselves|strong = "G1438", Who|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G5101" get the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037" rolled|strong = "G0617" away|strong = "G0617" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" door|strong = "G2374" for|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G3004"? ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G2334" up|strong = "G0308", they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G2334" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037" was|strong = "G1510" rolled|strong = "G0617" back; and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G3173" size. ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1722", they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G3708" young|strong = "G3495" man|strong = "G3495" seated|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" right|strong = "G1188" side, dressed|strong = "G4016" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G3708" white|strong = "G3022" robe|strong = "G4749"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" full of|strong = "G1188" wonder. ⁶ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", Do|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" troubled: you|strong = "G3708" are|strong = "G1510" looking|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G2212" Jesus|strong = "G2424", the|strong = "G3588" Nazarene|strong = "G3479", who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G3708" been|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G5087" to|strong = "G3004" death on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" cross; he|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G3708" come|strong = "G1510" back from|strong = "G3361" the|strong = "G3588" dead; he|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" here|strong = "G5602": see|strong = "G3708", the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5117" where|strong = "G3699" they|strong = "G0846" put|strong = "G5087" him|strong = "G0846"! ⁷ But|strong = "G0235" go|strong = "G5217", say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" Peter|strong = "G4074",

He|strong = "G2532" goes|strong = "G5217" before|strong = "G4254"
 you|strong = "G5210" into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056":
 there|strong = "G1563" you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G3748"
 see|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", as|strong = "G2531"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 you|strong = "G5210". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" quickly from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3956" place, because|strong = "G1223" fear|strong = "G5399"
 and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3956" wonder had|strong = "G2192"
 come|strong = "G1831" on|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"
 nothing|strong = "G3762" to|strong = "G3004" anyone|strong = "G3762",
 because|strong = "G1223" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3956"
 full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1223" fear|strong = "G5399"
 that|strong = "G3004" ... ⁹ Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G3739" came|strong = "G0450" back from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" dead early|strong = "G4404" on|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413" day|strong = "G4521"
 of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521",
 he|strong = "G3739" went first|strong = "G4413" to|strong = "G4413"
 Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalene|strong = "G3094", from|strong = "G0575"
 whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G3739"
 sent|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" seven|strong = "G2033" evil
 spirits. ¹⁰ She|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G4198"
 and|strong = "G2532" gave news of|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G1096" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G0846", while|strong = "G1096" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G1096" sorrowing and|strong = "G2532"
 weeping|strong = "G2799". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846",
 when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G0191"
 to|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" ears|strong = "G0191"
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G0846"
 living|strong = "G2198", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3748"
 been|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G2300" by|strong = "G5259"
 her|strong = "G0846", had|strong = "G3748" no belief in|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G0846". ¹² And|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" he|strong = "G0846"
 was|strong = "G0846" seen in|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G2087"
 form|strong = "G3444" by|strong = "G1722" two|strong = "G1417"
 of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846", while|strong = "G1722"
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" walking|strong = "G4043"
 on|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G4198"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "G0068". ¹³
 And|strong = "G0565" they|strong = "G2548" went|strong = "G0565"
 away|strong = "G0565" and|strong = "G0565" gave news of|strong = "G3588"

it|strong="G1565" to|strong="G0518" the|strong="G3588"
 rest|strong="G3062"; and|strong="G0565" they|strong="G2548"
 had|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3761" belief in|strong="G4100"
 what|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" said. ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 later|strong="G5305" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 seen|strong="G2300" by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 eleven|strong="G1733" themselves|strong="G0846"
 while|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" taking
 food; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" sharp
 words|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846"
 because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3748"
 no|strong="G3756" faith|strong="G4100" and|strong="G2532"
 their|strong="G0846" hearts were|strong="G3588" hard,
 and|strong="G2532" because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846"
 had|strong="G3748" no|strong="G3756" belief in|strong="G2532"
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3748"
 seen|strong="G2300" him|strong="G0846" after|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3748" come back from|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" dead. ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846",
 Go|strong="G4198" into|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" world|strong="G2889", and|strong="G2532"
 give|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956" good|strong="G2098"
 news|strong="G2098" to|strong="G1519" everyone|strong="G3956". ¹⁶
 He|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2532"
 faith|strong="G4100" and|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" given
 baptism will|strong="G2532" get|strong="G4982"
 salvation|strong="G4982"; but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2532" not|strong="G2532"
 faith|strong="G4100" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" judged.
¹⁷ And|strong="G1161" these|strong="G3778" signs|strong="G4592"
 will|strong="G3778" be|strong="G3778" with|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1473"
 faith|strong="G4100": in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722"
 name|strong="G3686" they|strong="G1161" will|strong="G3778"
 send|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" evil spirits;
 and|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" will|strong="G3778" make use
 of|strong="G3686" new|strong="G2537" languages|strong="G1100"; ¹⁸
 They|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5100" take|strong="G0142"
 up|strong="G0142" snakes|strong="G3789", and|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G2579" there is|strong="G5100" poison|strong="G2286"
 in|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" drink|strong="G4095",
 it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5100" do|strong="G2192"
 them|strong="G0846" no|strong="G3756" evil; they|strong="G0846"
 will|strong="G5100" put|strong="G2007" their|strong="G0846"
 hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1909" those|strong="G0846"

who|strong="G0846" are|strong="G2532" ill, and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5100" get|strong="G0142" well|strong="G2573". ¹⁹ So|strong="G3767" then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" Jesus|strong="G2424", after|strong="G3326" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2424" said|strong="G2980" these|strong="G3588" words|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", was|strong="G2424" taken|strong="G0353" up|strong="G0353" into|strong="G1519" heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0353" his|strong="G0846" seat|strong="G2523" at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188" of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", preaching|strong="G2784" everywhere|strong="G3837", the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" working|strong="G4903" with|strong="G1223" them|strong="G1565", and|strong="G2532" giving witness to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" by|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" signs|strong="G4592" which|strong="G3588" came|strong="G1831" after|strong="G1161". So|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1223".